# **COLLECTION 18: Papers of David Allan Hubbard, 1928-1996**

# **Table of Contents**

Administrative Information	4
Biography	5
Scope and Content	13
Arrangement and Series Description	14
Box Inventory	
Personal Diary -Box 1	20
Personal Diary -Box 2	20
Personal Diary -Box 3	
Personal Diary -Box 4	
Sermon Files -Box 5	20
Sermon Files -Box 6	
Sermon Files -Box 7	
Sermon Files -Box 8	23
Sermon Files -Box 9	23
Sermon Files -Box 10	
Sermon Files -Box 11	
Sermon Files -Box 12	26
Sermon Files -Box 13	
Sermon Files -Box 14	
Sermon Files -Box 15	30
Sermon Files -Box 16	32
Sermon Files -Box 17	
Sermon Files -Box 18	
Sermon Files -Box 19	
Sermon Files -Box 20	37
Sermon Files -Box 21	
Sermon Files -Box 22	41
Sermon Files -Box 23	
Sermon Files -Box 24	
Sermon Files -Box 25	45
Sermon Files -Box 26	
Sermon Files -Box 27	48
Sermon Files -Box 28	
Sermon Files –Box 29 – The Joyful Sound	49
Sermon Files –Box 30 – The Joyful Sound	
Sermon Files –Box 31 – The Joyful Sound	58
Sermon Files –Box 32 – The Joyful Sound	
Sermon Card Files - Box 33	
Course Files -Box 34 - Pentateuch	
Course Files -Box 35 - Pentateuch.	64

Course Files -Box 36 – Deuteronomy & Hebrew Prophets	64
Course Files -Box 37 – Hebrew Prophets – OT502	66
Course Files -Box 38- Job	66
Course Files -Box 39 - Psalms	67
Course Files -Box 40 - Psalms	67
Course Files -Box 41 - Psalms	68
Course Files -Box 42 - Proverbs	70
Course Files -Box 43 - Proverbs	70
Course Files -Box 44 - Ecclesiastes	72
Course Files -Box 45 – Song of Solomon, Isaiah & Jeremiah	73
Course Files -Box 46 – Lamentations, Ezekiel, Daniel, Hosea	
Course Files -Box 47 – Hosea	75
Course Files -Box 48 – Hosea, Joel, Amos	75
Course Files -Box 49 – Amos – Malachi & NT - Mark	76
Course Files -Box 50 - Wisdom Literature	77
Course Files -Box 51- Wisdom Literature – Articles & Seminar Papers	78
Course Files -Box 52 -Writings, Prophetism	
Course Files -Box 53 - General – Educational Addresses, Lectures	
Course Files -Box 54 - General – Miscellaneous Materials	
Course Files -Box 55 - General -Old Testament Text Questions-Cards	82
Course Files -Box 56 - General – Notes	
Course Files -Box 57 - General – Transparency Files	
Reserve Materials – Box 58 – 'A – O'	
Reserve Materials– Box 59 – O- S	
Reserve Materials – Box 60	
Reserve Materials – Box 61	
Reserve Materials- Box 62- Hosea	
Reserve Materials – Box 63	
Reserve Materials – Box 64	
Manuscripts – Box 65 – Articles – A-E	
Manuscripts – Box 66 – Articles – E-I	
Manuscripts – Box 67 –Articles – I-N	
Manuscripts – Box 68 – Articles – O-Q	91
Manuscripts – Box 69 – Articles – R-S	
Manuscripts – Box 70 – Articles – T_W	
Manuscripts – Box 71 – Old Testament Survey	
Manuscripts – Box 72 – Old Testament Survey	
Manuscripts – Box 73 – Old Testament Survey	
Manuscripts – Box 74 – Book Reviews & Articles	
Manuscripts – Box 75 – Book Reviews, Statements, Forewords	
Manuscripts – Box 76 – Book Reviews, Statements	
Manuscripts – Box 77 – Word Biblical Commentary & Biblical Themes	
Publishers— Box 78 —Eerdmans — O.T. Survey Projects	
Publishers—Box 79Publishers—Box 79	
Publishers—Box 80	
Publishers– Box 81	

Publishers – Box 82 – Word Books – Guidelines, Agreement	.101
Publishers – Box 83 – Word Biblical Commentary	.101
Publishers– Box 84 – Word Books	.102
Publishers– Box 85 – Word Books	.102
Organizations – Box 86	.103
Organizations – Box 87	.103
General – Box 88 – A-C	.104
General – Box 89 – C-F	.105
General – Box 90 – G-M	.106
General – Box 91 – M-S	.107
General – Box 92 – S-Z	.108
Personal Academic – Box 93 – Kebra Nagast – Ph. D. Thesis	.109
FTS – Box 94 - Fuller Theological Seminary	.109
FTS – Box 95 – Signs & Wonders	.110
FTS – Box 96 – Signs & Wonders – Reports, Minutes, Articles	.111
FTS – Box 97 – Signs & Wonders – Cassettes	.111
FTS – Box 98 – Mission Beyond the Mission	.111
FTS – Box 99 – Mission Beyond the Mission	.112
FTS – Box 100 – Mission Beyond the Mission	.112
FTS – Box 101 – Winona Lake School of Theology	.113
FTS – Box 102 – Statement of Faith	
FTS – Box 103 – The Battle For the Bible	.113
FTS – Box 104 – The Battle For the Bible	.114
FTS – Box 105 – The Battle For the Bible	.114
FTS – Box 106 – The Battle For the Bible	.114
FTS – Box 107 – Faculty & Others – Addresses, Lectures, Articles – A-M	.115
FTS – Box 108 – Faculty & Others – Addresses, Lectures, Articles, N-W	.116
FTS – Box 109 – Fuller Campus Property	.118
FTS – Box 110 – Fuller Campus Property	
FTS – Box 111 – Jewett's "Man As Male & Female"	
African Enterprise - Box 112	.119
Miscellaneous Papers - Box 113	.120
Miscellaneous Papers - Box 114	.120
Miscellaneous Papers - Box 115	.121
Personal- Box 116	.122
Personal- Box 117	
Audio Cassettes- Box 118	
Audio Cassettes - Box 119	
Books - Box 120	
Photographs, Albums, Awards & Certificates - Boxes 121-124	.125

### **Administrative Information**

#### Title:

Papers of David Allan Hubbard, 1928-1996

#### **Collection Identifier:**

CFT00018

#### **Creators:**

Hubbard, David Allan

#### Size:

124 Boxes, 70 linear feet

### **Repository:**

David Allan Hubbard Library Fuller Theological Seminary 135 N Oakland Ave Pasadena, CA 91182 archives@fuller.edu

### **Provenance:**

Donated to Fuller Seminary, gift of Ruth Hubbard, 2001

### **Conditions Governing Access/Restrictions:**

Scholarly use with parameters of copyright law

### Language:

English

### **Processing:**

Sheeja Paulson, Nancy Sanders Gower

### **Finding Aid Revisions:**

March 2018 by Alyson Thomas

### **Biography**

David Allan Hubbard (1928-1996) was the third president of Fuller Theological Seminary.

Hubbard was born on April 8, 1928 in Stockton, California, the son of John King Hubbard and Helena White Hubbard, both ordained Pentecostal ministers. He attended Lutheran College in Oakland for two years before transferring to Westmont College where he received his B. A. in 1949. He graduated with a B. D. from Fuller Theological Seminary in 1952 and received a Th. M. from Fuller in 1954. In 1957, he received his Ph.D. in Old Testament and Semitics from St. Andrews University, Scotland.

In 1975, Hubbard received a D. D. from John Brown University, and an L. H. D. from Rockford College; in 1985, a D.Litt. from King Sejong University in Korea; in 1990, a D. L. H. from Hope College, and an Ed. D. from Friends University; and finally in 1993, a D. D. (Hon.) from North Park College and Theological Seminary.

Hubbard was ordained as a Conservative Baptist minister in 1952, and lectured in Old Testament Studies at St. Andrews University, Scotland from 1955-1956. Hubbard joined the faculty of Westmont College, serving as Assistant Professor of Biblical Studies from 1957-1963. He was also the chairman of the Department of Biblical Studies and Philosophy from 1958-1963. Hubbard served as interim pastor at Montecito Community Church, Santa Barbara, CA, from 1960-1962. During Hubbard's third year at Westmont, Charles E. Fuller approached him regarding the possibility of becoming Fuller Seminary's third president. In January 1963, Hubbard was elected both as President and as Professor of Old Testament at Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasadena, California.

Dr. Hubbard served for thirty years as President and Professor of Old Testament at Fuller Seminary. His presidency is marked by significant changes in the Seminary's culture, including:

- In 1963, enrollment was at about 300 students; when he retired in 1993, the student body numbered almost 3,000
- In 1965, the School of Psychology and the School of World Mission (now Intercultural Studies) were instituted in 1965
- The creation of the Doctor of Ministry degree and Regional Campuses (1970s)
- The creation of the Theological Studies Program for Black and Hispanic Ministers (1970s), known in 2018, as the Pannell Center and Centro Latino programs
- "The Mission Beyond the Mission" document (1980s)

Beyond the academic arena, Hubbard's addresses and sermons have been heard in churches, seminar rooms, and over the mass media. From 1969 –1980, he was heard regularly on the International Radio Broadcast "The Joyful Sound," a successor program to Charles E. Fuller's "Old Fashioned Revival Hour." It was heard on more than 100 stations around the world.

Hubbard wrote thirty-six books, many more articles on various issues, and as dozens of entries in biblical reference dictionaries and encyclopedias. He produced commentaries such as the multi-volume series *Tyndale Commentaries* and *The Communicator's Commentary*. Hubbard also helped produce the *Word Biblical Commentary* series in 1982.

In 1949, David Hubbard married Ruth Doyal. They have one daughter, Mary and two grandchildren. Dr. Hubbard died on June 7, 1996.

#### **Career Related Activities**

Tyndale Old Testament Lecturer in Cambridge, England, 1965; Society of Old Testament Studies Lecturer in London, England, 1971; Day-Higginbotham Lecturer at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1973; Staley Lecturer at Pacific College, 1973, Messiah College, 1981, Whitworth College, Spokane, 1984, and Seattle Pacific University, Seattle, 1985; Caldwell Lecturer at Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, 1975; Colliver Lecturer at University of the Pacific, 1977; E. T. Earl Lecturer at Pacific School of Religion, 1978, Nazarene Theological Seminary, Kansas City, Missouri, 1987; Tipple Lecturer at Drew University, 1979; Loma Linda University, Lecturer at California, 1982, Annual Theological Lectureship, Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary, 1983; Hayward Lecturers, Acadia Divinity College, Nova Scotia, 1986; Mullins Lecturer, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, KY, 1986; Ercdom Lecturer, Pasadena, CA, 1977, Anaheim, CA, 1987; Adams Lecturer, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina, 1989.

### **Memberships**

Executive Vice President of Fuller Evangelistic Association, 1969; Society for Old Testament Study; Institute for Biblical Research; National Association of Professors of Hebrew; American Academy of Religion; Association of Theological Schools (Member of executive committee, 1972-80, President (1976-78); Society of Biblical Literature; Association of Governing Boards of Universities and Colleges (member of board of governors); Rotary Club Chairman of Pasadena Urban Coalition, 1968-71; Member of California State Board of Education, 1972-75; Member of Board of Directors, National Institute of Campus Ministries, 1974-78; Member of advisory board of Evangelical Book Club, 1977; Member of National Advisory Board, Evangelicals for Social Action, 1981; Member, Town Hall of California, LA, California, 1981 -; Member, Twilight Club of Pasadena, 1973 -; Member University Club of Pasadena, 1965-

### **Awards and Honors**

Who's Who in Biblical Studies and Archeology

Who's Who in America 43rd Edition

Directory of American Scholars May 1982

Who's Who in the World 6th Edition

International Biographical Centre 1979

Who's Who in Religion

Who's Who in California

Who's Who in the West 18th edition 1978

Contemporary Authors 1977

Men of Achievement 1977

Dictionary of International Biography

Who's Who in Government 1974

Who's Who among Authors and Journalists 1972

Leaders in Education, Fifth Edition

Contemporary Authors 1971

#### **Creative Works**

### Select Bibliography of David Allan Hubbard

1954

"The Knowledge of God in Hosea: The Meaning of the Concept and Its Relevance to Biblical Theology." Th. M. Thesis, Fuller Theological Seminary, 1954, pp. vii, 149.

1957

"The Literary Sources of the Kebra Nagast." Ph. D. Dissertation, University of St. Andrew's, 1957, pp. x, 464.

1962

"Amminadib," "Candace," "Elihu," "Ethiopia," "Ethiopian Eunuch," "Fool," "Ithiel," "Jeroboam," "Lemuel," "Lion of Judah," "Massa," "Pentateuch," "Priests and Levites," "Proverb," "Proverbs, Book of," "seventh," "Sheba," "Sheba, Queen of," "Shulamite," "Shunem/Shunammite," "Solomon," "Song of Solomon," and "Wisdom Literature," in *New Bible Dictionary*, ed. J. D. Douglas et al. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1962.

"I Thessalonians," and "II Thessalonians," in *The Wycliffe Bible Commentary*, ed. C. F. Pfeiffer & E. F. Harrison, Chicago: Moody Press, 1962.

1967

Old Testament Writings, Pasadena: Fuller Theological Seminary, (1967), pp. [125]

"The New Morality and Biblical Morality," *Theology, News and Notes* 13/3 (September 1967) [8a-10a].

"Our Strategy in the Conflict," *Theology, News and Notes* 13/4 (December 1967) [5a-7a].

1968

With Bands of Love: Lessons from the Book of Hosea, Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1968

"No Gimmick," His 28/7 (May 1968) 5-7.

"The Old Testament and Worship Today," *Theology, News, and Notes* 14/3 (May 1968)

11-13.

1969

Is Life Really Worth Living? Answers to Ten of Life's Toughest Questions, Glendale, CA: G/L Regal Books, 1969.

1970

What's God Been Doing All This Time? Glendale, CA: G/L Regal Books, 1970.

What's New? Thoughts on the New Things Happening to God's People, Waco: Word Books, 1970.

"How Do I Learn To Love?" Eternity 21/9 (September 1970) 18-20.

"How We Got Our New Testament," Eternity 22/2 (February 1971) 14-15f.

"Man Who Makes Us Human, Pt 2," His 32/2 (November 1971) 28-31.

"Paul van Imschoot: Theology of the Old Testament," in *Contemporary Old Testament Theologians*, ed. R. B. Laurin, Valley Forge, PA: Judson Press, 1970, pp. 191-215.

"When Man Was Human, Pt. 1," His 32/1 (October 1971) 1-3.

Does the Bible Really Work? [addresses from "The Joyful Sound" (Radio Program)], Waco: Word Books, 1971.

Is the Family Here to Stay? Waco: Word Books, 1971.

Psalms for All Seasons [addresses from "The Joyful Sound" (Radio Program)], Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1971.

"What Every Marriage Needs," *Theology, News, and Notes* 17/1 (April 1971) 13-15. 1972

How to Face Your Fears, Philadelphia: A. J. Holman, 1972, pp. 140.

"Fear of an Unknown Future," Theology, News, and Notes 18/1 (March 1972) 19-20.

"Symbol of Living Hope," in *The Splendor of Easter*, ed. Floyd W. Thatcher, Waco: Word Books, 1972, pp. 11-16.

"The Theology of Section Two [WCC Stance on Missions]," in Eye of the Storm:

The Great Debate in Mission, ed. D. McGavran, Waco: Word Books, 1972, pp. 269-272. 1973

The Holy Spirit in Today's World, Waco: Word Books, 1973, pp. 121.

"Postscript on Discipleship," His 33/5 (February 1973) 1ff.

"Should Evolution Be Taught as Fact or Theory?" Eternity 24/5 (May 1973) 23-25f.

"Some Musings on the Preacher's Task," *Theology, News, and Notes* 19/2 (June 1973) 13-16. 1974

Church: Who Needs It? Glendale, CA: G/L Regal Books, 1974, pp. 145.

*They Met Jesus* [addresses from "The Joyful Sound" (Radio Program)], Philadelphia: A. J. Holman, 1974, pp. 120.

"Ethiopic Versions of the Bible" and "Old Testament," in *The New International Dictionary of the Christian Church*, ed. J. D. Douglas, Grand Rapids: Eerdmans; Exeter: The Paternoster Press, 1974.

"Leon Lamb Morris: An Appreciation," in *Reconciliation and Hope* (Festschrift for Leon L. Morris) ed. R. Banks, Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1974, pp. 11-14.

"The Song of Hannah (I Samuel 2: 1-10) A Bible Study," *Theology, News, and Notes* 20/2 (June 1974) 12-14.

1975

An Honest Search for a Righteous Life [addresses from "The Joyful Sound" (Radio Program)], Wheaton: Tyndale House Publishers, 1975, pp. 128.

More Psalms for All Seasons, Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1975, pp. 96.

1976

Beyond Futility: Messages of Hope from the Book of Ecclesiastes [addresses from "The Joyful Sound" (Radio Program)], Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1976, p. 128, Chinese ed., 1981

Colossians Speaks to the Sickness of Our Times [addresses from "The Joyful Sound" (Radio Program)], Waco: Word Books, 1976, pp. 96.

*Happiness: You Can Find the Secret* [addresses from "The Joyful Sound" (Radio Program)], Wheaton: Tyndale House Publishers, 1976, pp. 96.

"Lessons from the Book of Ecclesiastes," *Theology, News, and Notes* 23/4 (Dec 1976) 5-9.

"Marginal Notes on the 'Strange Case of Fuller Theological Seminary," *Theology, News, and Notes* Special Issue (1976) 7-10, 23-28.

"Seminary Management from the President's Perspective: A Bicentennial Overview," *Theological Education* 13 (Autumn 1976) 44-52.

"What We Believe and Teach," *Theology, News, and Notes* Special Issue (1976) 3-4. 1977

Galatians: Gospel of Freedom, Waco: Word Books, 1977, pp. 118.

Strange Heroes, Philadelphia: A. J. Holman, 1977, pp. 208.

Thessalonians: Life That's Radically Christian, Waco: Word Books, 1977, 99.

Themes from the Minor Prophets, Glendale, CA: Regal Books, 1977, p. 143, previously published as Will We Ever Catch Up With the Bible? Glendale, CA: Regal Books, 1977.

"Current Tensions: Is There a Way Out?" in *Biblical Authority*, ed. J. Rogers, Waco: Word Books, 1977, 149-181.

"See You in Church," *His* 37/8 (May 1977) 16-19.

"The Theology of Section Two," in *The Conciliar-Evangelical Debate: The Crucial Documents*, 1964-1976, ed. D. McGavran, South Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, 1977, 269-72.

Why Do I Have to Die? Glendale, CA: G/L Regal Books, 1978.

How to Study the Bible, Waco: Word, 1978.

"ATS in the 80's: Visionary Realism," *Theological Education* 15 (Autumn 1978) 7-17.

- "Biographical Sketch and Appreciation," in *Unity and Diversity in New Testament Theology* (Festschrift for George E. Ladd), ed. R. A. Guelich, Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1978, xi-xv.
- "Congruence in Ministry," Theology, News, and Notes 25/4 (December 1978) 5-6.
- "Door Interview: David Hubbard," Wittenburg Door 46 (December 1978) 10-13f.
- "Everett Falconer Harrison: A Tribute," in *Scripture, Tradition, and Interpretation* (Festschrift for Everett F. Harrison), ed. W. W. Gasque & W. S. LaSor, Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1978, 1-5.
- "William Sanford LaSor: A Personal Tribute," in *Biblical and Near Eastern Studies* (Festschrift for William S. LaSor) ed. G. A. Tuttle, Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1978, 1-4.

1979

Destined to Boldness: A Biography of an Evangelical Institution (Ezra Squier Tipple Lectures, Drew University), Madison, NJ: Drew University, 1979, 27, 32.

What We Evangelicals Believe: Expositions of Christian Doctrine Based on 'The Statement of Faith' of Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasadena, CA: Fuller Theological Seminary, 1979, 168.

"Ethics: O.T. Ethics," "Proverbs, Book of," and "Queen of Sheba," in *The International Standard Bible Encyclopedia*, 4 vols. Rev. ed. ed. G. W. Bromiley et al. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1979-1988.

1980

The Book of James: Wisdom That Works, Waco: Word Books, 1980, 137.

- "Candace," "Jeroboam," Lemuel," "Lion of Judah," "Massa," "Priests and Levites," "Proverb," "Proverbs, Book of," "Seveneh," "Sheba," "Sheba, Queen of," "Shulammite,"
- "Shunem/Shunammite," "Solomon," "Song of Solomon," "Wisdom," and "Wisdom Literature," in *The Illustrated Bible Dictionary*, 3 vols. ed. J. D. Douglas et al. Leicester: InterVarsity Press; Wheaton: Tyndale House, 1980.
- "Evangelical Churches," with Clinton W. McLemore, in *Ministry in America: A Report and Analysis*, ed. D. S. Schuller, San Francisco: Harper & Row, 1980, 351-94.
- "Fuller Today: Epilogue," Theology, News, and Notes 27/1 (March 1980) 26-28.
- "An Interpretation," in Ch. 2, "The Discovery and Nurture of the Spirit" in *The Recovery of Spirit in Higher Education: Christian and Jewish Ministries in Campus Life*, ed. R. Rankin, New York: Seabury Press, 1980, 25-41.

1981

Parables Jesus Told: Pictures of the New Kingdom, Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1981, 94.

Right Living in a World Gone Wrong, Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1981, German Ed, 1984.

"Parachurch Fallout: Seminary Students," Christianity Today 25/19 (Nov 6, 1981) 36.

Review of R. B. Coote, *Amos Among the Prophets* (1981), *TSF Bulletin* 5/1 (Sept – Oct 1981) 25.

1982

*Old Testament Survey: The Message, Form, and Background of the Old Testament*, with W. S. LaSor and F. W. Bush, Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1982.

Word Biblical Commentary [general editor, with G. W. Barker, J. D. W. Watts, R. P. Martin], Projected 44 volumes, Waco, Dallas: Word Books, 1982-

"Hazarding the Risks," Christian Life 44 (October 1982) 36-38.

"Scholarship and the Body of Christ," Reformed Review 35/3 (Spring 1982) 127-31.

"Wisdom of the Old Testament," Occasional Papers (Messiah college) No. 3 (August 1982)

Review of D. F. Morgan, Wisdom in the Old Testament Traditions (1982), TSF Bulletin 7/1 (Sept. – Oct. 1983) 34.

1983

*The Practice of Prayer*. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1983. Previously published as *The Problem with Prayer Is*. Wheaton: Tyndale House Publishers, 1972. Spanish ed., 1972; Chinese ed., 1979.

"Hope in the Old Testament," *TynBul* 34 (1983) 33-59.

"Implementing a Shared Vision," *Theology, News, and Notes* 30/3 (October 1983) 27-28.

1984

The Second Coming: What Will Happen When Jesus Returns? Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1984.

"Antichrist," "Hypocrisy," "The Last Judgment," "Monophysitism," in *Evangelical Dictionary of Theology*, ed. W. A. Elwell, Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1984

'How Your Faith Rally Affects Your Family," Family Life Today 10 (February 1984) 36-37.

"An Open Letter to Congress [Declaration of Independence, Creation, and Providence]," *Reformed Journal* 34/8 (August 1984) 9-12.

"Perspectives on Peace," in *Perspectives on Peacemaking*, ed. J. Bernbaum, Ventura, CA: Regal Books, 1984, 27-38.

1985

Pentecost I, Series B (*Proclamation 3: Aids for Interpreting the Lessons of the Church Year*), Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1985.

Unwrapping Your Spiritual Gifts, Waco: Word Books, 1985.

1986

The Holy Spirit in Today's World, Rev. ed. Waco: Word Books, 1986.

"Response [to F. Arinze, "Globalization of Theological Education]," *Theological Education* 23/1 (Autumn 1986) 32-36.

1987

Word Biblical Themes [general editor, with J. D. W. Watts, R. P. Martin], Dallas: Word Books, 1987.

"Geoffrey W. Bromiley: An Appreciation," in *Church, Word, and Spirit* (Festschrift for Geoffrey W. Bromiley), ed. James E. Bradley & R. A. Muller, Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1987.

"[Influences on the life of] David A. Hubbard," *Theology, News, and Notes* 34/3 (November 1987) 16-17.

1989

Hosea: An Introduction and Commentary, Tyndale old Testament Commentaries, Leicester; Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1989, pp. 234.

*Joel, Amos: An Introduction and Commentary*, Tyndale Old Testament Commentaries, Leicester; Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1989, pp. 245.

Proverbs, Communicator's Commentary, Dallas: Word Books, 1989, pp. 486.

"Foreword: An Appreciation," in *Incarnational Ministry: The Presence of Christ in Church, Society, and Family* (Festschrift for Ray S. Anderson), eds. C. D. Kettler & T. H. Speidel, Colorado Springs: Helmers & Howard, 1990, ix-xi.

"John 19:17-30," Int 43/4 (October 1989) 397-401.

Review of R. T. Handy, A History of Union Theological Seminary in New York (n.d.), Journal of Religion 69 (July 1989) 414-415.

1991

Ecclesiastes, Song of Solomon, Communicator's Commentary, Dallas: Word Books, 1991.

Additional contributions in *The Bible Expositor* (1960), *The Higley Commentary* (1967), *KJV Holman Family Reference Bible*, and *God, Man and Church Growth* (1973).

Additional articles in *Christian Life, Christian Herald, Christianity Today, The Covenant Companion, Eternity, Family Life Today, His, Insight, Interpretation, Leadership, Mennonite Brethren Herald, Renewal News* (Presbyterian and Reformed Church), *The Reformed Journal, Together, Tyndale Bulletin, World Vision.* 

Apart from this listing he was also a contributor to numerous books, including the *Wycliffe Bible Commentary*, edited by Charles F. Pfeiffer and Everett F. Harrison, (Moody, 1962); *The Splendor of Easter*, edited by Floyd W. Thatcher, (Word Inc, 1972); *Perspectives on Peacemaking: Biblical Options in the Nuclear Age*, edited by John A. Bernbaum, (Regal Books, 1984); *Baker's Dictionary of Theology*, Baker Book, 1960, revised edition, 1983. He was a member of the editorial board of "The Ministers' Permanent Library" Series, Word Inc., 1976. Has also published a recording 'Work and Wisdom; Musings on Christian Vocation in the Light of Israel's Sages,' Audio-Visual Department, Pacific School of Religion, 1978.

## **Scope and Content**

The Papers of David Allan Hubbard, 1928-1996 documents David Allan Hubbard's career as professor, author and evangelical leader, as well as the development of Fuller Theological Seminary from 1963 to 1993.

The collection begins with Hubbard's daily appointment diaries, followed by a large collection of written sermons, course materials, book reviews, endorsements, correspondence, manuscripts, and administrative documents. A small assortment of photographs and audiocassettes, books and personal materials are also included.

### Topics include:

The *Joyful Sound* sermon series (an international radio broadcast of the Fuller Evangelistic Association and successor to Charles Fuller's *Old Fashioned Revival Hour* radio broadcast);

Old Testament reserve materials for students;

The Signs and Wonders controversy;

The development of Fuller Seminary's "Mission Beyond the Mission" statement;

The Winona Lake School of Theology;

The development of Fuller Seminary's Statement of Faith;

The Battle for the Bible controversy;

Fuller faculty addresses, lectures and articles;

Fuller Seminary campus property documents;

Fuller Seminary Women's Issues papers, including documents concerning Paul Jewett's *Man as Male and Female* 

### **Arrangement and Series Description**

The files are arranged in Fifteen Series as follows:

Series 1: Personal Diaries

Series 2: Sermons

Series 3: Course Materials (Old Testament)

Series 4: Reserve Materials for students

Series 5: Manuscripts

Series 6: Publishers

Series 7: Organizations

Series 8: General Files

Series 9: Personal Academic work

Series 10: FTS Controversial issues & Administrative Documents

Series 11: FTS Faculty & Others – Addresses/Lectures/Articles

Series 12: Campus Property

Series 13: Jewett's "Man as Male and Female"

Series 14: Miscellaneous Papers

Series 15: David Allan Hubbard's Personal Files

#### **SERIES DESCRIPTION**

Series 1: Personal Appointment Diaries – Boxes 1 - 4

Appointment diaries from 1962 to 1996.

Series 2: Sermons – Boxes 5 - 32

#### **Subseries 1**

Professional, academic and devotional sermons, lectures and addresses: Fuller Seminary chapel messages, Fuller commencement charges to the graduates, Westmont College chapel sermons, Mount Hermon messages, and addresses given at pastors' and missionary conferences. Also included are memorial, wedding, ordination and installation messages. The sermons and addresses cover a variety of subjects such as Biblical authority, Biblical confession, evangelism, the Holy Spirit, justice, peace, leadership, academic freedom, discipleship, education, humanism, marriage and family, faith, prayer, suffering, Christian victory, stewardship, worship, the resurrection, Christmas themes, Christian ministry, women, children & youth and other topics.

#### Subseries 2: Joyful Sound Sermons - Boxes 29-32

Texts for radio messages, the Joyful Sound Sermon series. Sample titles included in this series are: Beyond Futility, A Christian Faces Death, Christ's Pattern for Happiness, Discovering the Will of God, Faith for the Future, Freedom Now, Has Modern Man Caught up with the Bible?,

The Holy Spirit in Today's World, Jesus and his Friends, Life, Love and Loyalty, Life That's Radically Christian, Links to the Life of God, The People God Used, Pictures of the New Kingdom, Psalms for all Seasons, Sound Advice for Troubled Times, Straight Answers to Honest Questions, Strength in Suffering, Strengthening your Family Life, Unwrapping the Gifts of God, What We Evangelicals Believe, What Will Christ's Second Coming Be Like?, Wisdom from Above, With Jesus in the Mountains, and You Can Face the Future with Style. Several Robert N. Schaper sermons are also included in this series. The files are arranged alphabetically, by title. At the end of the series are several files of listener comments.

The Sermon card files (Box 33) are arranged according to the order of the sermon files, though some cards are missing.

#### Series 3: Courses – Boxes 34 - 57

Materials for courses taught by Hubbard: Pentateuch, Hebrew Prophets, Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Solomon, Lamentations, Hebrew Prophets, Minor Prophets, Prophetism, Writings, Poetic and Wisdom Literature of the Old Testament, Old Testament Themes and Wisdom Literature. Wisdom literature articles and seminar papers are also included, by such writers as D. J. A. Clines, Ray Stedman, Lee DuBridge, William Sanford LaSor, John Lindsay, Leslie Allen, Francis Andersen, Robert Laurin, Arthur Miller, Wigle Tamboer, Ward S. Miller, David Noel Freedman, Gordon Schroeder, James Barr, John Van Seters, Dwain A. Hinskey, James L. Crenshaw, Stephen G. Brown, Walter J. Harrelson, Glendon E. Bryce, Craig S. Keener, R. B. Laurin, Roland E. Murphy, Mel Robeck, Daniel C. Fredericks, Robert K. Johnston, R. B. Salter, William H. Brownlee, Gary A. Tuttle, Marvin Erisman, Edward Ullendorff, Allan M. Gathercoal, Page H. Kelley, Erling Hammershaimb, Donald E. Gowan, and Henry R. Mahler Jr. There is also one box of general educational addresses, and other miscellaneous articles, details of which can be found in the inventories for Boxes 51 and 53. The files also include hand-written notes, exam papers, Old Testament text questions and transparency files. Arrangement is according to course name, in canonical order.

#### Series 4: Reserve Materials for courses – Boxes 58 - 64

Course materials, commentary series papers, journals, and notes for students in Dr. Hubbard's Westmont College and Fuller Theological Seminary courses.

Reserve materials by other writers such as Helen Spurrell Jr., Edgar M. Carlson, A. A. Anderson, Leslie Allen, Hans Walter Wolff, and A. S. Super are also included in this series, as well as Tyndale papers by R. Payne, Gordon R. Clark, J. A. Thompson, and Allan M. Harman. Details on these papers can be found in the Box inventories for boxes 58-64. Arrangement is alphabetical, by topic or course title.

### Series 5: Manuscripts – Boxes 65 - 77

The files in this section contain Hubbard's published articles, boxes 65-70, arranged alphabetically by title. Also included are Old Testament Survey materials, boxes 71-73, arranged in canonical order. Boxes 74-79 contain book reviews and endorsements, as well as publication materials related to *Word Biblical Commentary* and related correspondence, financial statements, minutes, reports, guidelines and agreements. Papers given at the Colliver Lectures, 1977; Tipple Lectures, 1979; and Messiah College Occasional papers, 1982, are also included here.

### Series 6: Publishers – Boxes 78 - 85

This series gathers publication and manuscript collection materials, correspondence, contracts, agreements, royalty statements and draft materials of various publishing companies such as Eerdmans, Harper & Row, Gospel Light/Regal Books, Hendrickson Publishers, InterVarsity Press, Living Spring Publications, Tyndale House, Word Books Inc, and Zondervan.

### Series 7: Organizations – Boxes 86 - 87

Professional correspondence with organizations including AAR/SBL, A. M. E. N., Christian Ministries Management, the Drucker Foundation, the Institute for Biblical Research, the Institute for Christian Organizational Development, the National Association of Professors of Hebrew and Semeia. The files also include board and organization development committee meeting materials.

#### Series 8: General – Boxes 88 - 92

This series includes workshop materials; birthday, anniversary, memorial, retirement, and installation addresses; retreat presentations; miscellaneous articles; documents related to the Communicorp Project, De Pree Center for Leadership, Westmont College workshops, the Lilly Endowment Annual report, the Aesthetics Workshop, the Samaritan Award, the Sam Reeves talk & celebration, a Seattle Pacific University Fall retreat, Westmont College retreats, and Westmont Homecoming 1994, along with correspondence related to all of the above, from 1993-1996.

#### Series 9: Personal Academic: Box 93

Hubbard's Th.M. Thesis, "The Knowledge of God in Hosea: The Meaning of the Concept and Its Relevance to Biblical Theology," and a copy of his PhD thesis, "The Literary Sources of the Kebra Nagast." Also included are research materials, reserve materials and publications in the area of 'Kebra Nagast,' a study of the sources of the fourteenth century Kebra Nagast – the national saga of Ethiopia and the literary locus of that country's religious and patriotic sensibilities.

#### Series 10: FTS Controversial issues & Administrative Documents-Boxes 94-106

The papers in this series, covering the period of Hubbard's presidency of Fuller Theological Seminary, focus on the controversies surrounding the signs and wonders movement, the 'Mission Beyond the Mission' statement, Winona Lake School of Theology, Fuller Seminary's statement of faith, the so-called battle for the Bible, and issues related to women in ministry. Box 94 contains Fuller Theological Seminary files including Board files, the Annual Financial Statement, FTS 50th Anniversary papers, a Fuller Theological Seminary President's interview, Richard Mouw Inaugural events, etc. It is arranged alphabetically by title of article, organization or event.

### **Subseries 1: Signs and Wonders controversy**

Boxes 95-97 contain papers related to the signs and wonders controversy, including paper presentations by scholars such as Brian Bird, Samuel Southard, Russell Spittler, Paul G. Hiebert, John Wimber, Roberta Hestenes, Laurence Den Besten, Newton Malony, Arthur F. Glasser, Peter Wagner, James Bradley, and Mansell E. Pattison.

Also included are articles and reviews published in *Leadership Magazine*, *People of Destiny Magazine* and *Christian Life Magazine*, as well as documents produced by the signs and wonders committee members for Ministry and the miraculous: a case study at Fuller Theological

Seminary: notes, reports, discussion group presentations, memorandums, reflections, and also the draft materials and final copy as edited by Lewis Smedes Signs and wonders audiocassettes are also included in this section.

### **Subseries 2: "Mission Beyond the Mission"**

Boxes 98-100 contain papers related to 'Mission Beyond the Mission' statement on theological education adopted by the trustees and faculty of Fuller Theological Seminary in 1983. Documents included in this collection are committee formation notes and correspondence, agendas, press releases, responses, committee reports, declaration of conscience papers and final copy of "A Declaration of Conscience about the Arms Race."

Also included are background materials and draft papers of 1-3 Agenda related to Mission Beyond the Mission, draft copies of Agenda 4-6 and the final reports from the Committees for Imperatives 1-5.

### **Subseries 3: Winona Lake School of Theology**

Box 101 contains files related to Winona Lake School of Theology Correspondence (1961-1969), legal documents, statements, minutes, and agreements are included in this section. Correspondents include Merlin W. Call and Tuttle & Taylor.

### **Subseries 4: The inerrancy controversy**

Box 102 contains files related to Fuller Theological Seminary, its Statement of Faith and papers related to the inerrancy controversy. Included are committee formation papers, minutes, a review of the statement on inclusive language, correspondence, the 1972 revised statement of faith, statements of faith from other theological colleges and seminaries and also correspondence and responses regarding Harold Lindsell's article entitled 'Whither Southern Baptists?' in the April 14, 1970 issue of *Christianity Today*. Related magazine and newspaper clippings are also included.

Boxes 103 -106 contain papers related to Harold Lindsell's controversial book *The Battle for the Bible* as well as papers and documents related to Hubbard's 'What We Believe and Teach.' Box 104 contains reviews, articles, and newspaper clippings of the subject, as well as 'The Chicago Statement on Biblical Inerrancy' papers; 'The Summit Declaration on Holy Scripture;' a news release dated October 1978 related to inerrancy; 'Reflections, Appreciative and Inquisitive on Chicago Statement on Biblical Inerrancy' by Hubbard David, published August 1979, and Fuller Theological Seminary faculty responses; 'Appreciation for a job well-Started on Biblical Inerrancy;' 'Reflections on Fuller's Theological Position and Role in the Church;' and the Fuller Theological Seminary convocation address given by David Allan Hubbard, April 1976.

Boxes 104 & 105 contain related correspondence with Harold Lindsell, individuals, pastors, and seminary presidents, as well as Fuller faculty responses to Hubbard's 'What We Believe and Teach' document. Also included is Hubbard's Fuller Chapel message series, "What We Believe and Teach.' Copies of this series are also filed in Sermon Box 31. Materials sent to inquirers regarding the *Battle for the Bible* controversy are also filed in this section: 'What We Believe and Teach'; Biblical Authority edited by Jack Rogers; Hubbard's Convocation message; *Theology, News, and Notes*, published for FTS Alumni/ae, 1976 Special Issue – 'The Authority of Scripture at Fuller' and *Theology, News and Notes* published for the FTS Alumni/ae, March 1977 – 'Response to the Special Issue – 'The Authority of Scripture at Fuller.'

Box 106 contains papers and reviews from other scholars such as John H. Gerstner and William S. LaSor related to *The Battle for the Bible* and also the discussions with Russ Reid Associates, 1976 papers and finally the photocopy of the book *The Battle for the Bible*.

### Series 11: Fuller Faculty & Others' Addresses/Lectures/Articles – Boxes 107-108

This is a collection of paper presentations, addresses, lecture, academic papers and articles by Fuller faculty members and other scholars. Details of the writers and their topics are found in the box inventory. Arrangement is alphabetical, by title.

### Series 12: Campus Property – Boxes 109 - 110

This is a collection of documents related to Fuller Theological Seminary's campus property It includes correspondence related to the property, legal documents, mortgage company papers, confidential reports on property acquisitions, relocation planning papers, agreement and lease papers, appraisal reports, documents related to the Dr. Louis H. Evans, Bell Tower of Praise, and photographs.

#### Series 13: Jewett's Man as Male and Female – Box 111

Papers related to Paul King Jewett's book *Man as Male and Female*, including those of the ad hoc committee for clarification of Paul King Jewett's relationship to Fuller Theological Seminary's statement of faith, and discussions with Paul Jewett, including audiocassettes, *Christianity Today* articles and book reviews. The files also include paper presentations by scholars such as Daniel P. Fuller, Ralph P. Martin, Leon Morris, A. D. Hart and Alan R. Tippett, as well as the document, 'A Working Statement of Policy of Fuller Theological Seminary Re: Sexuality and Student Admission and Retention.' Box 111 also contains a *Moody Monthly Magazine* article 'Women and the Ministries of Christ Conference,' Inquiries, 1978, and correspondence related to the convention for women, 'Women and Ministries of Christ.'

### Series 14: Miscellaneous Papers – Boxes 112 - 113

Documents related to African Enterprise's relief, education and training programs for Ugandan refugees, a proposal for a coordinated International Ugandan Orphans and Rebuilding appeal, and related minutes, reports and financial reports. Pacific Coast Theological Group papers and miscellaneous articles, reader responses, clippings and pamphlets are also included in this section. The files are arranged alphabetically, by title.

#### Series 15: Personal Files – Boxes 114 – 124

Personal and professional correspondence, newsletters, certificates and awards, biographical sketches, *Who's Who* entries, sermon thought papers and a booklet entitled 'A Few Words from Dr. & Mrs. Charles E. Fuller about the Fuller Theological Seminary.' There is also an inventory of Hubbard's books, a gift to McAlister Library, as well as personal items such as a pen and spectacles, note file box and photos. The handwritten notes for a talk given by daughter Mary Hubbard Givens April 15, 2008, remembering growing up in a home where "Fuller every day" was the reality as well as a line in a favorite family hymn, "Like a River Glorious," has been added to this series.

### List of Audio Tapes in the Collection

**Type of Material: Audio Tapes** 

### Box 9, folder 19

Recording of "Ten Commandments for Development Officers"- David Hubbard's keynote address to chief development officers from Christian College Coalition member institutions at a conference on Critical Concerns in Christian College Fund Raising, 1993

### Box 97, folder 1

Recording of Signs & Wonders – Committee on the Works of the Miraculous – Review of the manuscript, Peter Wagner – papers & Answering Questions 1986

### Box 100, folder 1

Recording of Mission Beyond the Mission – Trustee Joint Session – Transcripts, 1983

### Box 111, folder 2

Recording of Jewett's Man as Male and Female - Discussions, 1976

#### Boxes 118 & 119

Recordings of 'Mission and Leadership' - Peter F. Drucker interviewed by David Allan Hubbard; 'People and Relationships' - Max De Pree interview with David Allan Hubbard; 'Wisdom from Above – Lessons in Life from Israel's Sages'-1994 Fall Lecture Series and Westmont College Lecture series, 1994

<sup>&</sup>quot;Beyond Futility" Ecclesiastes 5/12/86

# **Box Inventory**

# Personal Diary -Box 1

# Personal Diary -Box 2

Daily Appointments Diary	1979 - 1986	
--------------------------	-------------	--

# Personal Diary -Box 3

# Personal Diary -Box 4

Diary Appointments Diary	1993 - 1996	
J II		

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Abraham: Faith and Faithfulness-	Hollywood, 6/11/95
	Gen. 15:1-6; Gal. 3:6-9	
2	Academic Freedom – Institutional	FTS, Joint session: Faculty/Trustees,
	Responsibility - Case Studies	6/10/82
3	ACTS 17: 16-31 - Some Wise Counsel	Pentecost – Acts 2:1-21
	to Religious People	
4	Administrative Style- Christian or	NASM, LA, Hilton, 12/2/69
	Secular	
5	Advice I Probably Ignored	Fuller Orientation Dinner, 9/21/79
6	All Honor to the Builder- Heb 3: 1-4	
7	Alumni Role	Alumni Day, 11/15/65
8	AMOS 7:1-9: From Text to Sermon	4/24/85
9	Lessons from the Prophet AMOS: The	Mount Hermon Pastors Conf 1/20-23/87
	Grandeur of God	
10	AMOS: Major Lessons from the Minor	Trinity Baptist Church, CA,
	Prophets – Why can't I Worship God	Oct 9 – Dec 18, 1994
	My own way?	
11	The Apostles' Creed for Today	Lessons 1-3, 1965-66
12	The Apostles' Creed, The Nicene	Fuller Theological Seminary
	Creed	
13	Apostolic Anxiety – Commencement	Fuller Theological Seminary, 1979
	Charge to the Graduates – II Cor. 11:1-	
	9	9/25/83
	Care for all the Churches: Apostolic	
	Anxiety – II Cor. 11: 21b -29	
14	Apostolic Boasting – I Cor. 1: 26-31	New Students Orientation, 9/21/87

15	The Apostolic Ministry –II Cor. 2: 14-	FTS, Chapel Message, 9/26/67
	17	

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Behold the Lamb – Jn. 1: 19-34	Chapel, 8/18/91
1a	The Bible: Infallible, Authoritative, or	Thompson Center, 2/7-8/86
	Inspired?	-
2	The Bible Talks – The Good Word	Jan 1969
3	A Biblical Angle on Leadership	Ezek 34 - Faculty Retreat, 9/11/80
4	Biblical Grounding for Worship	Alumni Day, 4/27/76
5	Biblical Guidelines for Decision Making	Chicago Forum, 11/21/68
		Living Faith Workshop
6	Biblical Scholarship, "The Christian Scholar"	TSF Bulletin, Summer 1968
7	Biblical Understanding of History	2/4/69 7 pages
8	Board Luncheon- Turning Points in	Fuller Theological Seminary, 3/4/91
	Fuller Theological Seminary History	4 pages
9	Building for Eternity- Rom 14:19-	11/27/86
	23,15:1-6, 17-21	
10	A Called Community – I Pet. 2:4-10	FTS, 9/24/80
11	Capitalism and Economics – A Major	The Presbyterian Layman, May/June
	Paper before the General Assembly	1985
12	Carnell, Edward- Funeral – 'Our Hope'	4/28/67
13	Celebrating His Lordship – Co 1:9-14	
14	Chapel Orientation -Festival of	Jn. 1:10-14; 1:1-19- 2:12 - 9/90
	Beginnings	
15	Chapels- Chapel Schedule	Spring 1994
16	Chapel Talk – Shall We Hear the Word of	CALIF Missions- 1/5/71
	God as it come to us in Lk. 10: 1-13	
17	Chaplains' Conference	G. K. Chesterton (British Essayist)
18	Charge to the President: L. Doward	American Baptist Seminary of the West,
	McBain	3/11/77
19	Charge to President: Roberta Hestenes	Eastern College, 11/17/87
20	Chastity – Lessons	Transparencies
21	Chicago Statement on Biblical Inerrancy-	August 1979
	Reflections, Appreciative and Inquisitive	booklet
22	Child-Like Hope, Psalm 131	FTS Chapel, 3/11/81
		Carmel First Baptist Church, 3/15/81
23	Christ Among You – Your Hope of Glory	FTS, Chapel, 3/27/73
24	Christ's Great Commission – Christian	
	Essentials	

25	Christ's Ministry and Ours – The	Bethel College Founders week, 1963
	Wisdom from Above, He took the form	
	of a Servant	
26	Christ Our Suffering Brother	Heb 2:5-18 - 9/24/86
27	Christian Communes – Memo to Lobsenz	Family Weekly, 10/20/71
	Company	
28	The Christian Church and Public	San Francisco Talk
	Education	
29	Christian Education, The Holy Spirit in	10/65
30	Christian Executive Leadership Gathering	Institute for Christian Organization
	<ul> <li>The Organism Behind the Organization:</li> </ul>	Development, 4/12/91
	Jn. 15: 1-17	
31	A Christian Faces Death- Death is Gain –	Phil. 1:2 - 1975
32	Christian Faith –Outline	4/5/65
33	The Christian and the Generation Gap	L. A. Forum, 1/10/70 50 sheets
34	A Christian looks at Conflict – Conflict in	NAE 38 <sup>th</sup> Annual Convention, LA,
	the Church	3/5/80
35	Christian Peacemaking in a Nuclear Age	
	<ul> <li>Perspectives on Peace</li> </ul>	FTS, 5/25/83
36	Christian Perspectives on Women	Women's Institute, 3/1/76
37	A Christian View of Revelation	
38	Christian Worship: The Song of Creation-	Westmont, 2/28/94
	Rev 4:1-11	
39	Christian Worship: The Song of	
	Redemption – Rev 5:1-14	

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Christ's Pattern for Happiness	Tyndale House Publishers, 7/21/75
	(Beatitudes)	
2	Christianity and Humanism:	
	Cooperation or Confrontation	
3	Christianity and the Negro Revolution	
4	Christmas is a Cross-Roads- The	12/13/70
	Cynical Way, The Sacrificial Way,	
	The Sentimental Way	
5	The Christmas Messages	12/17/72
6	Christmas: The New Beginning	FTS, Chapel, 11/30/86
7	Christmas Makes History Past,	12/71
	Present, Future – John 3:16	
8	Christmas Means Singing – Sing of	Trinity Baptist Church, CA, 12/1/94
	God's Faithfulness – Lk. 1:67-79	
9	Christmas is Song – Luke 1 & 2 -	12/24/72
	Support and Sharing Group	

10	The Church in a Revolutionary Age	West Coast Missionary Conf 12/26/68
	HIS Magazine Article	Oct 1969
11	The Church	1963
12	The Church in the World	1965
13	Conference of Christian College	3 page draft
	Consortium Schools	

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Colossians	Charge to Graduates, 6/1/71
2	Commencement Charge to the Graduates	FTS, 1965- 16 <sup>th</sup> Annual Commencement 'Preaching and the New Morality'
3	Commencement Charge to the Graduates – Psalms 42:1,2,5	Fuller Theological Seminary, 1975
4	Commencement Charge – Colo. 4:17	FTS, 1976 (Card file)
5	Commencement Charge to the Graduates – Gal. 5:1-2	Fuller Theological Seminary, 1977
7	Commencement Charge to the Graduates – 'Guarding the Treasure'	Fuller Theological Seminary, 1982
8	Commencement Charge to the Graduates –	Fuller Theological Seminary, 1983 ' The Anticipation of our Harmony'
9	Commencement Charge to the Graduates — I Cor. 5: 14-21	Fuller Theological Seminary, 1984 'Legates of the New Creation'
10	Commencement Charge to the Graduates – II Pet. 3:17-18	Fuller Theological Seminary, 1985 'Grow For It'
11	Commencement Charge to the Graduates –' –Phil. 3: 12-16	Fuller Theological Seminary, 1986 'Hold True to What we have Attained'
12	Commencement Charge to the Graduates –	Fuller Theological Seminary, 1988 'A Code for Disciples'
13	Commencement Charge to the Graduates — Rom 12:1-2	Fuller Theological Seminary, 1989 'The Life of God's End-Time People'
14	Commencement Charge – I Pet. 5: 1-11	FTS, 1990 'Shepherd's Dress'
15	Commencement Charge –Jn. 6: 57-69	FTS, 1991
16	Commencement Charge	C. Davis Weyerhaeuser Award
17	Commencement Charge –Rev 21:1-5	FTS, 1992 (Card File) 'Write this Down'
18	Commencement Charge Bill Bright College – 'Do Not be Afraid!'	3/22/1992
19	Commencement Charge, Mk. 14: 32-38	FTS, 1993 'Strength for the Test'
20	Community Presbyterian Church – Bible Lecture Series	CA, 1994 Correspondence/ Brochures

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Commencement Charge – 43 <sup>rd</sup> FTS	Lake Avenue Cong. Ch., Pasadena, 6/13/92

2	Comments in Response to E. J. Young's Remarks on Warfield's	
	Doctrine of Scripture	
3	Commission in Conflict	General Conference of the Mennonite
		Brethren Church, Oklahoma, 11/27/66
4	Common Campus Questions: -	20/7/69
	The Problem of Morality,	
	Questions on Faith	
5	Community 'The Divine Company'	
6	Community 'A Challenging,	
	A Nurturing'	FTS Chapel, 9/27/81
7	The Confession of 1967 – A	Editorial Committee of Presbyterians
	Conversation about 'The Proposed	United for Biblical Confession
	Confession of 1967'	
8	Congress, An Open Letter to	Reprint - The Reformed Journal
9	Congruence in Ministry – I Tim. 3: 1-	Chapel, 9/28/77
	13	
10	Constants for the Changing of the	Chapel, 1/9/76
	Year – Psalm 96	
11	Connections Retreat	Ventura DT, 11/89
12	Continuing Education for Campus	Detroit, 1976
	Ministries	
13	Contemporary Theology	Mount Herman Pastor's Conf. Jan 1968
14	'Corinthians' – Is it a Sin to Worry?	
15	The Covenant in Crisis - Malachi:	Covenant Midwinter Conf. 2/9-11/1988
	From Despair to Renewal	
16	The Covenant in Crisis – Joel: From	Covenant Midwinter Conf. 2/9-11/88
	Repentance to Restoration	
17	The Covenant in Crisis – Habakkuk:	Covenant Midwinter Conf. 2/9-11/88
	From Complaint to Confidence	
18	'CREATION' – Articles and Sermons	Article – The Presbyterian Journal, 3/21/73
19	Critical Concerns Conference for	Scottsdale, Arizona, 2/25/93
	Senior Development Officers –	(Cassette is attached) - Ten Commandments
	Christian College Coalition	for Development Officers
20	Critical Elements in the Ten Year Plan	FTS, Education Conf. 2/13/70
21	'The Cross'	Old Fashioned Revival Hour – 5/28/69
22	The Cross in the Apostolic Preaching	

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	The Cross: 'Symbols of the Incarnation'	
	- 'Symbol of Love and Judgment'	
2	Cults	
3	'Cum Laude Address	The Stony Brook School – 4/25/68

5	Current tensions in the American Church	Earlham School of Religion, 5/20/75
6	'Daniel'	
7	'The Day' – Higginbotham Lectures	S. Western Baptist Theo Seminary, 2/73
8	'Decalogue'	
9	Dependent Faith: Faith that Works:	Jer 31:31-37, I Pet. 2:9-10
	The Lord's Prayer	
10	The Destiny of a Thirsty Soul –	George Gay Memorial, 4/1/92
	Ps. 42:1-2, Rev 21:1-7	
11	Discussions with 'Arnold Come'	San Fernando Presbyterian, Oct 1968
12	Destined to Boldness	Ezra Squier Tipple Lectures – Drew
		University – 10/5/83
13	Discipleship	
14	Discipleship - Mk. 12:13-17; Isa 40: 20	(Tribute Where Tribute is Due)
15	Discipleship – Mk. 12: 41-44	8/29/93
	(Generosity Where Generosity is	
	Possible)	
16	Don't You Dare Grow Up: The	Pepperdine College, 10/1/80
	Importance of Staying Young – Mk.	
	10:13-16	
17	The Earl Lectures – Wisdom from	Nazarene Theological Seminary,
	Above: Interpreting Israel's Sages	November 1987
18	Easter Keeps Speaking	
19	Easter Makes Headlines – II Pet. 3:13	Rotary, 1989
20	Eden Faculty – Where Theological	9/18/80
	Education is Going	
21	Education for Discipleship - Presentation	National Sunday School Association,
	for the Research Commission	9/27/68

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Effects of the Fall on the Image of God	
	in Man	
2	Ephesians 2:14-22 – The New Man in	Dec 1968
	the New Year	
3	Esther 4:14 – For Such a Time as This	
4	Evangelicals – Role of Evangelicals in	Board of Presbyterians United for Biblical
	a Pluralistic Church	Concerns (2/1/83)
5	Evangelical Affirmations – Three	Campus Ministry Conference, 3/76
	Addresses	
6	The Next Evangelical Frontier	Alumni Meeting, SF, 12/30/77
7	Evangelical/Roman Catholic Dialogue	3/14/87
	on Mission	17 page draft 2/27/87
8	Evangelicals and Biblical Scholarship,	Institute for Biblical Research – Annual
	1945-1992; an Anecdotal Commentary	Lecture, San Francisco, 11/20/92

9	Evangelical Theological Education	Presbyterians United for Biblical Concerns
10	Can Evangelicals and Roman Catholics Talk about Mission? Evangelical-Roman Catholic Dialogue on Mission 21 sheets	Ercdom Lecture, Anaheim, CA, 3/14/87 Conversations between 1977 & 1985 – Vatican's Secretariat for Christian Unity & International Team of Evangelicals, Agreement and disagreement between Post-Vatican II Catholicism &
		Contemporary Evangelical Protestant Movement
11	Our Evangelistic Message, with Particular Regard to the Meaning of Salvation	Ercdom Lecture, FTS, Pasadena, CA, March, 1977
12	Evangelism and Ecumenism	Caldwell Lectures – 1975
13	The Future of Evangelism in Mainline Churches	Whitworth-Spokane, 7/21/92
14	Evangelism for the 80's – Are We Really Evangelical?	Minnesota Baptist Conf 10/76 43 sheets
15	Exodus – Articles and General Materials	Deryck Sheriffs – <i>Themelios</i> Vol. 15, No. 2 – Jan/Feb 1990
17	Expecting a New Age – Rev 21:1 – 22:5 Write this Down: A Prescription for Ministry - Rev 21:1-5–All Things New	
18	Expository Article – Christ's Cross: The Ultimate Accomplishment, Jn. 19: 17-30	Article
19	An Exuberant Faith, An Intelligent Faith	Chapel, 9/2/70
20	Ezra 1-6	
21	The Face of American Theology	Christian Influences in American History
22	Faculty/Administration Workshop	Point Loma Nazarene College, 8/17-18/94
23	Faculty Members – Our Changing Ministry Faculty Responsibility in Public Affairs	Faculty Retreat, 9/13/79 9/11/75, FTS
24	Faith: Behaving as Though the Future Were Here'	Westmont, 3/20/87
25	A Faith For All Seasons: Perspectives of the Faith, In the Beginning – The Father Who Creates	Mission Springs Conf Labor Day Weekend 1991 (Messages 1 & 2)
26	Faith and Learning	Conference on Nazarene Higher Education, 8/15-17/78

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
--------	-------	------------------------

1	'Faith that Works' – Apostles Creed,	9/29/71
1	Nicene Creed	7/25/11
2	Faith Without Shame – Rom 1:16-17	Mt Hermon & S. B. Living Faith 8/88, 9/88 Support & Sharing
3	A Faith for all Seasons: The Apostles Creed – Rev 4:1-11, Isa 40:25-31	Trinity Baptist Church, CA, 7/17/94
	'Watching from the Boat, 'Healing and Conscience in Christian Science'	Articles
4	A Faith for All Seasons: At the	Mission Springs Conf Labor Day Weekend
•	Midpoint – The Son who Redeems	1991 (Message 3)
5	A Faith for All Seasons: Toward the End the Spirit Who Renews – Ezek 36: 22-28; Rom 8:9-11,18-27	Trinity Baptist Church, 7/31/94
6	A Faith Worth All Manner of Suffering- Heb: 1:1-4	Faculty Retreat - 9/19/86
7	Family as a Gift from Creation: Family as an Expression of Covenant	Phoenix Family Life Seminary, 9/5/80
8	Famine - Thinking about Famine	Article – Today's Christian, Jan 1975
9	Fear of an Unknown Future	2/14/72
10	Fear: A Time for Fear – Mk. 16:1-6	Chapel, 5/19/93
11	Festival of Beginnings	Student Orientation, FTS, 9/25/90
12	Festschrift Forward	In Honor of Arthur F. Glasser
13	Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary	Celebration
14	For Adults only	Chapel Message, 3/7/72
15	Forgiveness: Freedom For Fellowship	Ps. 32; Jn. 1:5 – 2:2
16	The Forgiveness of Sins	Peninsula Bible Church, 2/11/68
17	Form and Content in Biblical Literature	Observations
18	The Formation of the Canon	KJV Holman Family Bible
19	Fourth Assembly of the World Council of Churches – A Critical Appraisal	FTS, 10/22/68
20	The Fractured Church – Evangelical Theological Priorities, Where an Evangelical Approach will Lead	Caldwell Lectures, 4/28-29/75
21	Franciscan Monks Mission –Lk. 10:1-13	FTS Chapel Talk, 1/5/71 9 pages
22	Marnie <u>Frederickson</u> Fall Festival - FTS School of Psychology	10/20-21/78
23	FTS Festival of New Beginnings Banquet – 'The Glory of the Cross'	FTS, 9/19/80
24	FTS History and More Turning Points	Board Luncheon, 6/14/91
25	Fuller Associates Dinner – 'Three Gifts of Christmas'	Valley Hunt Club, 11-15,1988
	'Strength in Suffering'	11/12/89

26	Dr. Chas E. Fuller – Memorial Service	3/68
27	Dr. Fuller's Funeral Message	3/23/68
28	Fuller's Future: University or	Reflections from 1985, 5/9/85
	Seminary?	
29	Fuller Today: Epilogue	Theology News and Notes, 1/17/80
30	Futility and Beyond	Notes, transparencies, audio tape
31	The Future of Seminary Education	Article, Evangelical Newsletter, Sept 1982

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	The Future Shapes the Present: Lessons	Westmont College Chapel, Spring
	from the Book of Revelation	1994 - 13 Messages
2	Galatians: Preparing is Good,	FTS Chapel, 9/27/83
	Gal. 6: 1-10	_
3	'Gifts of God'- 'God's Gift of Christ the	Article – <i>Decision Magazine</i> , 3/25/92
	Savior'	
4	GLASS Convention - Issues in Theology	9/29/78
5	Glorification	
6	'GOD" – Sermons	
7	The God of the Bible	
8	'God as Husband/Judge/Parent/Lover –	Academy of Homiletics
	'Glimpses of the Heart of God' (Hosea)	Lesson 1-4, FTS, 12/5/85
9	God's Love Song: Hos 14: 1-9, Rom 8:31-	El Montecito Church, 2/27/92
	39	
10	God's People in 1988: 'Talk or Power' – I	12/31/87
	Cor. 4:14-21	
11	God's Work in Today's World: A Strong	El Montecito Church, 7/29/90
	Call to Righteousness	
12	'Grace for the Test' – Gen. 22: 1-9	
13	'The Great Nevertheless'	Old Fashioned Revival Hour, 5/23/65
14	The Greatest History of All – Rom 12: 1-21	Hope College Baccalaureate, 5/14/78
		(Correspondence & Notes)
15	Growing: God's Way Mk. 4: 26-29	ABC Biennial Meeting, 6/18/87
16	'Habakkuk': – Life Between the Armies	
17	'Habakkuk': - What Can I Do When History	Trinity Baptist Church
	Runs Wild? Hab 3:17-19; Matt. 6:25-34	
	Catching up with the Bible: Major Lessons	
	from the Minor Prophets	
18	'Haggai': How Do I Get My Priorities	TBC Sermons
	Straight? Haggai 1:2-5; 2:4,23; II Cor. 8:7-	
	15	
	Catching Up with the Bible: Major Lessons	
	from the Minor Prophets	
19	Happiness from Beginning to End – Rev 1:3	9/25/91

20	Hayward Lectures- Futility and Beyond:	Lecture I, II, III, IV - 10/20-23/86
	Dialogue with a Desperate Preacher	
21	Hebrews	Transparencies
22	Hebrews: Message Outlines	1986-87
	His Cross – Our Joy Heb 12: 1-13,	
	Christ, God's Exalted Son,	
	A Faith Worth Suffering For	
23	Hebrews 1:1-3	Moscow, 5/88
24	Hebrews: The Specifics of Christian Love –	Student Orientation, 9/15/86
	Heb 13: 1-8	
25	Hebrews: Grounds for Gratitude –	FTS, Chapel, 11/26/86
	Heb 3:1-11	
26	Hebrews: The Permanent Priesthood –	4/26/87
	Heb 7: 24-25	
27	Help for the New Year,	
	Pastoral Priorities – I Tim. 3:1-7	Opening Chapel, 9/19/77
28	History of Eschatology – Sketch	Notes

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Hold to the High Deeds	20 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Hubbard's
		Commencement (Speech)
2	The Holy Spirit: I Believe in the Holy	
	Spirit, Rom 8: 26-39	
	Contemporary Acts of the Holy Spirit	Paper by Jerry R. Kirk, Summer 1973
	Dialogs – The Holy Spirit – Our Gift	
	The Holy Spirit in Today's World – The	3/11/73
	Spirit Gives Gifts of Helpful Service – Rom	
2	12:1-8	
3	The Holy Spirit and the New Age	
4	Honest to God – Psalm 73	
5	Honesty – Arena of Conflict	
7	Hope in the Old Testament	Paper – Decennial Meeting, IBR, 11/4-
		5/80
		Article – Tyndale House Bulletin
8	Hope in 1981, I Thess. 4:13-18	FTS, Chapel, 1/6/81
9	High Hopes for the New Year – Ps. 90	
10	The Hope of Wholeness –II Cor. 5:1-10	4/11/87
11	Hosea: Insights to the Heart of Yahweh:	
	The Divine Reversal – 2:14-23;	
	The Relentless Controversy – 4:1-10	
	The Tragic Ambivalence –11:1-9	
	The Poignant Restoration – 14:1-9	
12	Hosea: God the Husband	
	An Invitation to Hope –Hos 13:12 – 14:9	

13	Hosea: Me? Worship Idols? – Catching up	Trinity Baptist Church, CA, 9/18/94
	with the Bible: Major Lessons from the	
	Minor Prophets	
14	Lessons on Hosea – 2:14-23; 11:1-11,	Lessons I – IV (Transparencies)
	14:1-9; 4:1-10	
15	Hosea: Insights to the Heart of Yahweh,	3/11-14/86
	The Tragic Ambivalence: God as Parent	
	Hosea 11:1-9	
17	How Christian are you on the Job?	Chicago, Illinois, 11/2/65
18	How Do I Read the Book?	Seminar, Christian Laity of Chicago,
		2/25/84
19	How Good is the Good News?	Chicago Sunday Evening Club, 67 <sup>th</sup>
		Season, 1973/74
20	How Practical is My Theology	Pepperdine University, 1/30/84
20a	How Personal is God's Will for My Life?	
21	How to Face your Fears	Articles, 'The Joyful Sound (World-Wide
	How to Face up to the Fear of being Taken	Gospel Broadcast)',
	Advantage of – Going through Life with	Article, The Mennonite, 9/18/73'
	your Armor on?	
22	Human Dilemma as a Christian	IVCF Conference 2/72
23	Humanism - Letters to Editors	- Times, Newsweek, 3/71
24	Humanity	Stanford Lectures I – III

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	I Believe in the Forgiveness of Sin	
2	I Don't Feel Like Praying	The Church Herald, 7/11/75,
		Radiant Life, Winter 1986-87, Vol. 28,
		No. 2
3	I Would be True for there are those that	Senior Dinner, 5/28/65
	Trust Me	
4	If I Were a Rich Man	1/5/73
6	Influences: Women in My Life	Theology, New and Notes Nov 1987
7	Insights for Faith from Biblical Wisdom	FTS, Chapel Talk
	Literature – Proverbs: Living as Though	
	People Mattered	
	Job: Trusting God at Life's Low Points	FTS, Chapel Talk
8	Institutional Responsibilities for	Council on Theo Scholarship & Research,
	Scholarship and Research	ATS, 6/17/86
9	Integrity in Ministry – II Cor. 4:5-12	Commencement 1984, Eastern Baptist
		Seminary
	Integrity in Ministry – I Cor. 3: 18-23	Jean Beckmann Ordination Message,
		7/88

10	The Intellectual Christian: Life of the	Westmont Retreat, 8/88
	Christian Intellectual- Teaching in Faith-	Denver Seminary, 8/30-31/89
	Rom 1:1-7	11 pages
11	The Intellectual Christian: Life of the	Denver Seminary, 8/30-31/89
	Christian Intellectual- Teaching in Love-	12 pages
	Rom 5:1-5	
12	The Intellectual Christian: Life of the	Denver Seminary, 8/30-31/89
	Christian Intellectual- Teaching in Hope-	6 pages
	Rom 8:18-30	
13	Intellectual Integrity & The Christian	
	Faith	
14	International Fellowship of Evangelical	7/24/91
	Students – What the CEO Owes the	
	Board	
15	Introduction to 'Like a Shock of Wheat'	Marvin Hein, Herald Press, 3/11/80
16	Invocation - An Inauguration of President	Azusa Pacific University, 1/29/91
	Richard Felix	
17	An Invitation to the Wedding: Rev 19:1-	Spring 1994
	10	
18	Isaiah – 'Isaiah's Call and Yours': Ch. 6	Old Fashioned Revival Hour, 3/21/65
	'Good Tidings to the Poor' 61:1-4	
19	Is Church Going Out of Style?	5/9/71
20	Is the Ministry Keeping Pace? Inaugural	
	Address – David A. Hubbard	Christian Herald, March, 1964
	The Ministry, Changing and Unchanging	
21	Is Life Really Worth Living? Rom 8:32;	Old Fashioned Revival Hour, 3/16/69
	Lk. 9: 23	
	How Do I Learn to Love?	Article - Eternity, September, 1970
22	Is Our Contemporary Culture Really	Lecture and related Articles, 1969
	Secular?	Focus on Youth 4 2 (Sum 1970)
23	James - Notes for 1982	Faculty Retreat
24	Jeremiah - analysis	Lecture
25	Jeremiah: Lessons from his life	With Mercy and with Judgment
26	Jesus' Gospel: Universal and Personal	Montecito, 9/92
	Jesus' Mission: Triumph and Suffering	
	Jesus' People: Obedient and Believing	
27	Jesus' Long Look in the Temple –	Palm Sunday
	Mk. 11: 1-11	1005
	Palm Sunday: Shouting Time	1985
28	Jesus' Kingdom: Coming and Present	Support and Sharing, Montecito
	Mark 1:1-15	Covenant Church, 9/3/92
	Jesus' Gospel: Universal and Personal	
	Mark 2:1-12	
29	Jesus' People Obedient and Believing	FTS Missiology Conf / Worship
	Mark 9:14	Robert Wiley, Installation, 2/28/93

30	Jewett, Paul King - Reflections on his	Theology, News and Notes, 12/92
	Ministry	
31	Job - Freedom and Suffering	Eastern Baptist Seminary, 2/89
32	Job - Trusting God at Life's Low Points	Whitworth Institute of Ministry, Spokane,
		Washington, 7/92
33	Job 28 – Our Fear of God – Its Ultimate	8/14/77
	Source	

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Joel: Prophet of the Age to Come	May, 85
2	Joel: Why is Our World So Full of	
	Calamity? Catching up with the Bible:	
	Major Lessons from the Minor Prophets	
3	John - Knowing Who We Are – Jn. 1: 1-9	Support and Sharing, 12/11/90
	What is it to You? Follow Me –	McGavran Memorial, 11/15/90
	Jn. 21:15-22	
4	John - Six Days that Launched the New	Support & Sharing, 4/30/91
	Creation – Jn. 1: 19 – 2:12	
5	John 6:57-69 – A Declaration of	1991 – FTS Commencement
	Dependence	
6	John – 5:31-47 - Truth on Trial	Lake Avenue Cong. Church, 1/27/91
7	John – 14,15,16 – The Legacy of Christ	Notes & Transparencies
8	I John 1:5-10 –How Do I Handle My Cult?	Old Fashioned Hour, 3/9/69
9	I John Ch. 1, 2, & 3:1-3	9/25/84
	Eternal Life: the Core of our Curriculum	
	1:1-4	
	The Chief Problem: Sin 1:5-10	
	The Best help Possible 2:1-6	
	Great Expectations 2:7-17	
	The Big Lie and How to Deal with it, 2:18-	
	29	
	Hope for the Church Yesterday, Tomorrow,	
	Today 3:1-3	
10	Jonah – Major Lessons from the Minor	Trinity Baptist Church, Oct 23
	Prophets – Why Should I Care about My	
	Enemies? 3:1-5, Matt. 5:43-48	
11	Jones, A. Quincy Memorial	Tribute to Quincy Jones - 8/9/79
12	Justice & Peace	San Diego, NCCL, 1983
	Oppression: An Obstacle to Peace –	
	Is 3: 1-17, 24 – 4:1	
	Judgment: A Prelude to Peace –Is 10: 5-19	
	Justice: A Quality of Peace – Is 11: 1-9	

13	Justice and Injustice: Light from the Cross –	Support and Sharing Group-
	I Peter 2:18-25	Friends University, May 1990
	Light from the Fold: Leading and Following	3,
	- I Peter 5:1-11	
14	Keep Yourselves from Idols –Has Modern	FTS Chapel, 10/2/73
	Man Caught up With the Bible? -God	-
	Speaks to a People Seduced by False Gods	
	-Hosea 11:1-2; 13:1-3	
15	Keeper of the Keys – Rev 1:12-30	
16	Key Facets of Trusteeship - Board Retreat	Westmont College, 1/21/94
17	The Key to Christian Marriage: Daily	FTS, 4/9/81
	Applications of Theology	
	Paper Discussions	
18	Keys to Christian Leadership and	FTS, Continuing Education Conf
	Management – Spirituality and Community'	5/13-14/92
	Christian Worship: Singing All the Stanzas	
	- Rev 4-5	12/17/91
	Christian Victory: The Best Seat in the	
	House	
19	KGER Radio Station Address	3/19/66
20	I Kings 19:1-21 – Elijah's Journey to the	
2.1	Depths	10/10/02 25 11/10
21	Ladd, George Eldon Memorial Service	10/12/82 - Matt. 24:14 8 pages
22	The Lamb Will Be the Judge – Rev 8:1-	
	9:21	
23	The Lamb Will Be Their Shepherd – Rev	Glenn Wesley Barker, Memorial
2.4	7:13-17	Service Meditation, 5/8/84
24	LaSor Memorial –1911-1991	Memorial Meditation, 1/23/91
25	Leader as Mother – Metaphors of	Whitworth Staley Lectureship,
26	Leadership	Oct 8-9, 1984
26	Leader as Servant - Metaphors of	Whitworth Staley Lectureship 10/84
27	Leadership Matalana f	Williams with Carloss I
27	Leader as Shepherd - Metaphors of	Whitworth Staley Lectureship,
20	Leadership The Leaders Charles of Communication	Oct 8-9, 1984
28	The Leader as Shepherd, Servant, and	Christian Ministries Management
20	Mother	Association, 2/26/86
29	Leader as Shepherd, Servant and Mother -	IFES, 7/24/91
20	Biblical Pictures of Leadership	D. C
30	Leadership Gathering of Christian	Reflections - CEO Leadership
	Executive— The Organism Behind the	Workshop, 4/12/91
	Organization	

31	Leadership: A Christian Style – Gal. 5:22-	Articles, Transparencies
	23	
	The Resurrection of Jesus as Hermeneutical	
	Criterion: A Case for Sexual Parity in	Rev S. Anderson, FTS
	Pastoral Ministry	Sparks Doug, Pan New Staff Institute,
	Three Dimensional Leadership – Serving	8/22-9/19/82, The Philippines
	God, People and Tasks	

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Leadership – A Christian Style – The	The Institute for Christian
	Fruits of the Spirit	Organizational Development –
	Leadership: Love Joy, Peace	Developing Effective Leadership, 6/10-
	-	14/85
2	Leadership and Community – Wisdom	Writings of O.T.
	and the Tongue	
3	Leadership: A Complementary-	Jack Balswick, Walter Wright, FTS
	empowering Model	
4	Leadership Conf – A Covenant Renewal	IFES Wheaton College, 7/24/91
5	Leadership in Days of Doubt – Malachi's	
	Word for our Times	
6	A Leadership Lesson – Mk. 11:1-11	FTS, Chapel, 3/93
7	Leadership – Voluntarism: A Treasured	Leadership Education Conf 12/3/90
	Legacy, An Indispensable Future	AAPICU Annual Conference, 2/24/89
	Leadership in a Neo-Corinthian Age	(Leadership Materials)
8	Leadership Metaphors	
9	Leadership: Planning for Surprises –	Institute for Christian Organizational
	Proverbs 16	Development, 2/10-11/12-13/86
10	Leadership and Scholarship	ATS Workshop, 4/2/87
11	Leadership: Spirituality/Community	Continuing Education Conf 2/91
	Spirituality of the Leader: Jn. 7:14-39	
	The Leader in Community: Jn. 13:1-17	
	The Leader & the Organization: Jn.10:1-	
	18	
12	Leadership: Should Women Keep Silence	Aurelia T. Fule, A Biblical Inquiry,
	in the Churches?	1976
13	A Style of Leadership – I Cor. 3: 18-23	1987,1989
14	Leadership that Lasts – Leadership and	
	Faith – I Cor. 2:1-5	
15	Leadership that Lasts – Leadership and	
	Hope – I Cor. 15: 50-58	
16	Leadership that Lasts - Leadership & Love	4/88
17	What is Leadership?	4/18/83

18	Learning to Love God – How Do I Learn	Old Fashioned Revival Hour, 3/23/69
	to Love? I Jn. 4: 10,19,20	
19	Lenten Series: God of the Cross	Transparencies & Passages 3/92
	Solana Beach	
20	Lenten Series: Old Testament Light on	First United Methodist Church
	Lent; Psalms and the Meaning of Lent	Florida, 2/6/92
21	Lessons in Love: Teaching from the Song	FTS, 4/24/80
	of Solomon	
22	Let God Love You! Why We're Here	Lloyd Ogilvie, 12/3/91
23	Life as Worship – Psalm 100	FTS Chapel, 9/25/81
24	Life as it Really is – Rom 5:6-11	Chicago Sunday Evening Club, 3/23/80
25	The Life of the Christian Intellectual –	
	Teaching in Love – Rom 5:1-5	
	Teaching in Faith – Rom 1:1-7	
26	Light from Tomorrow for Our Mission	Article – Evangelical Missions
	Today: Some Observations on - Rev 5	Quarterly
27	LILLY Endowment - Aims of Evangelical	12/6/91
	Theology Education	
28	LILLY Endowment - Study of the Office	San Francisco, CA, 11/23/92
	of Seminary Presidency	Interview with Dr. David Hubbard

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Links to the Life of God – Ch. 1-8	1975-76
1a	Links to the Life of God – 9-17	1976-77
2	Living as Though People Mattered –	Whitworth Institute of Ministry, Spokane,
	Wisdom from Proverbs	Washington, July 1992
3	Living Faith Workshop - The Manger	Bruce Larson, Chicago – 11/21/68
	and His Interpersonal Relationships	
4	Lloyd Ogilvie Ministries, Inc - Why	Dinner, 12/3/91
	We're Here – Let God Love You,	
5	The Long – Range View	Old Fashioned Revival Hour, 1/31/65
6	The Lord's Prayer	Sunday School, Santa Barbara, 2/11/90
7	The Lord's Song in a Strange Land –	
	Psalm 137	
8	The Love of Power and the Power of	
	Love	
9	Luke: Entry to a New Age – Lk. 19:28-	Old Fashioned Revival Hour, 3/30/69
	40	
10	Lynn, Robert – a Tribute	June 2, 1989
11	Major Lessons from the Minor Prophets	Trinity Baptist Church, Dec 18
	- Malachi: Me? Rob God? Malachi:	
12	Malachi's Word for Our Times –	Support and Sharing, Monrovia, 12/87
	Leadership in Days of Doubt	

13	The Man Who Makes us Human	HIS Magazine, November, 1971
14	Management – Resource of Divine	Talk - Edmund P. Clowney – The Bible
	Guidance	and Management Principles
16	Maranatha: The Message in the Name	Worship Times – A Journal for the
		Creative Worship Leader, Winter 1988,
		Vol. II, No. 4
17	Marginal Notes on "The Strange Case	David Hubbard
	of Fuller Theological Seminary"	
	Life Under Tension- Fuller Theological	William Sanford LaSor
	Seminary and 'The Battle for the Bible'	
18	Mk. 8-9 - The Sermon Before the	2/17/93
	Mount	
19	Mk. 6:30-34	
20	Mk. 10:1-52 – Journey to Jerusalem	
21	Mk. 6:30-34 - How the Good Shepherd	
	did His Caring	
22	Mk. 11:1-11 (vv 9-10) – Shouting Time	Palm Sunday, 1985

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Marks of Discipleship: 'Mercy, Where	8/15/93
	Mercy is Needed' – Mk. 10:46-52	
2	Marriage and the Family –	Speech, Kiwanis's Club
	Why We Must Make Our Marriages	Article, Family Life Today, September
	Work	1981
	What Every Marriage Needs	
3	Marshall McLuhan, Christian View	Chicago Fuller Dinner, 3/25/68
4	Mary McGavran Memorial Service,	11/15/90 - What is it to You? Follow Me?
		Jn. 21:15-22
5	Matthew	
6	Mayor's Prayer Breakfast	4/29/87
7	The Media and the Mediator – A	Goshen College Commencement
	Cosmic Contest – I Tim. 1:18-2:7	Westmont College Baccalaureate, June
		1968
8	Meet Me on the Mountain – Mt 6:25-34	FTS Chapel, 3/28/84
9	Memo to the Chief	1974
9a	Memorial Service - Connie Smith	Sermon Thoughts, 1994
10	Memorial Service - Conrad Smith	7/11/90
11	Memorial: Lawrence Den Besten	Living with the Mysteries –
		I Cor. 15: 50-56; I Jn. 4: 9-10
11a	Memorial Service, Noah Nold	8/27/93
	McCready	
12	Men and Community	June '66
13	Metaphors of Judgment and Death	2/8/86

14	Micah: Does My Vote Mean Anything?	Trinity Baptist Church -10/9/94
	Micah 3:9-12; Mk. 35-45	Major Lessons from the Minor Prophets
15	Milestones of Yesterday and Tomorrow	FTS Auxiliary
16	Mind Rekindled – Eph. 4: 17-24	
17	Ministry Integrity – II Cor. 4: 5-12	FTS, 1/25/84; James D. Smart Reviewed
	The Rebirth of Ministry	by Roy G. Irving, 10/24/60
18	Miraculous Healings and FTS	5/22/87
19	Mission Beyond the Mission: A	9/25/83
	Statement adopted by the Trustees and	
	Faculty of Fuller Theological Seminary	
20	Mission/Missionary – Hosea's	1971
	Perspectives on Mission	
21	Mission Beyond the Mission	Alumni Day, 5/7/82
22	Mission Springs - Lessons from	1991
	Apostles Creed – Faith for All Seasons	
23	Mission Springs, Labor Day Conf '91 –	A Faith for All Seasons: Perspectives of
	(Message 1)	the Faith'
24	Mission Springs, Labor Day Conf '91	A Faith for All Seasons: In the Beginning
	(Message 2)	the Father Who Creates
25	Mission Springs, Labor Day Conf '91	A Faith for All Seasons – At the Midpoint
	(Message 3)	– The Son Who Redeems
26	Mission Springs, Labor Day Conf '91	A Faith for All Seasons – Toward the End
	(Message 4)	– The Spirit Who Renews
27	Model of a Modern College President	Occidental College, October 1974
28	The Model of Personal Ministry	FTS Chapel, May 1991
29	Montecito Covenant Church	The Church on the Rock and on the move,
		10/29/89
30	More than a Manager: The Broad View	AAPIUC, Scottsdale, Az, 11/29/84
	of Presidential Leadership	
31	Mother's Ministry	
32	The Morgan Memorial Lectureship	Addendum to the Agenda of the Theology
		Faculty Meeting - 11/21/72
33	Morris, Leon -Festschrift	1/21/73
34	Mounce, Robert - Installation Charge	15th President of Whitworth College
		4/24/81
35	Mount Hermon Pastors Conference –	6/20-23/87
	Lessons from the Prophet 'Amos'	

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Mount Hermon Sermons - Community -	Mount Hermon Family Camp, 8/18-
	The Divine Company, Good news from the	24/91 #3
	O.T.	

2	Mount Hermon Sermons -Conduct: The	Mount Hermon, 1991
	Divine Command – Good news from the	#5
	O.T.	
3	Mount Hermon Sermons – Consummation:	Mount Hermon, 8/18-24/91
	The Divine Climax: Good news from the	#6
	O.T.	
4	Mount Hermon Sermons - Covenant: The	Mount Hermon, 1991
	Divine Commitment: Good news from the	#2
	O.T.	
5	Mount Hermon Sermons – Creation: The	Mount Hermon, 1991
	Divine Context, Good news from the O.T.	#1
6	Mount Hermon Sermons – Cultus: The	Mount Hermon, 1991
	Divine Celebration, Good News from the	#4
	O.T.	
7	Mouw Installation – Charge to the	11/8/93
	community	
8	Musings on the Preacher's Task	Theology, News and Notes – June,
0	N. 1. (01. 11.1 NT D. N. 1. 11.	1973
9	Nahum/Obadiah: Why Do Nations usually	Trinity Baptist Church, November 18
	Go Wrong? Nahum 3:16-19, Obed 1:2-4;	
1.0	Rev 13: 1-10	10.67
10	The Narrow Way to Church Renewal	Alumni Luncheon, 1967
11	National Council of Churches General	& article – Together Magazine, Dec
	Assembly, Dallas – "Liberal and	1992
10	Conservative: No Longer Adversaries"	Maria a a Francisco in da
12	National Faith and Order Colloquium	Musings on Evangelism in the
		Conservative Evangelical Wing of the Church
13	National Religious Broadcasters Convention	1/27/71
13	- Musings from a Neophyte	1/2///1
14	The Nature of Old Testament Prophecy	Essays, H. H. Rowley
15	New Covenant for the New Year	Hawaii, 1/13/85
16	The New Fundamentalism	3/26/71 15 sheets
17	New Life for the New Year -Rom 7:1-6	FTS, Chapel, 1/4/89
1 /	The New Way for the New Year Heb10:19-	1 15, Chapel, 1/4/07
	25	
18	New Morality and Biblical Morality	FTS Chapel, Nov 26, 1965
19	A New Spirit for the New Year –	FTS, 1/2/85
	Ezek 11: 14-21	125, 1/2/00
20	New Student Orientation	Reflection, 9/17/79
21	New Years Resolution – I Want to be Less	New Years Event, 12/31/90
	Religious and More Christian	
22	New Wine for the New Year – Thoughts on	Jan 1985
	Institutional Renewal – Mk. 2: 18-22; Matt.	
	9: 14-17; Acts 2: 13	
		1

23	The Next Five Years: Fuller Seminary	Women's City Club, 4/18/85
25	No King But Caesar – John 19: 1-16	FTS Chapel, 3/31/82
26	Notes and Quotes – Theological Priorities	Update June '75, Vol. 6, No. 5
	for Evangelicals	2 pages
27	Obedience of Faith – Rom 1: 1-7	FTS- Festival of Beginnings, 9/88
28	Obadiah: Major Lessons from the Minor	Trinity Baptist Church, Nov 13
	Prophets – Does it Cost Too Much to be	
	Nation No 1?	
29	Obedient Faith –Rev 11:15-19, Isa 6:1-6	Trinity Baptist Church, 8/21/94
	A Faith that Works: The Lord's Prayer	Appendix – To Pray for Power (Why
	Triumphant Faith – Is 43: 1-7; Rom 8: 31-	Worship)
	39	
30	The Old Testament and Worship Today	Hollywood Presbyterian Church, 3/68
31	One Nation Under God	
32	On Giving up Leaven for Lent – I Cor. 5: 1-	FTS Chapel, 3/9/88
	8	
33	On the Job Christianity	
34	Open Letter to Congress	Reprint from <i>Reformed Journal</i> , 12/89
35	Openness to the Future – Psalm 96	Jan 1967
36	O. T. and the Problem of Suffering	
37	O. T. Light on Christmas	Montecito Covenant Church, 12/23/90
38	O. T. Light on Christmas – The NT Attitude	
	toward O. T.	
39	O. T. Light on the Meaning of Marriage	The Covenant Companion, 1/1969
40	O. T. Light on Personhood – Gen. 1-2	
41	Our Strategy in the Conflict - reprint	Mennonite Brethren Herald, 2/24/67
42	Palm Sunday & Maundy Thursday	
43	Pastor as Scholar	Article – Word Books, 11/78

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Pastoral Care and Healing: In the Light of Both Scholarship, and Spirituality	Philhaven Tele Conf 9/14/89
2	Paul Van Imschoot and the Roman Catholic Contribution to Old Testament Theology - Draft	Paper Presentation - Old Testament Theologians in Contemporary Discussion
3	Pentecost - Joel Ch. 3	Poland '88
4	Pentecost and Ministry	Presbyterian General Assembly, 6/2/90
5	"The People of God," edited as "See You in Church"	Explo '72, Dallas, message and edition for publication
6	People's Needs Come in Three Tenses	Chicago Sunday Evening Club, 1974
7	The Peril of the Partial	

8	Perspectives on Koinonia: A Response	Pneuma: The Journal of the Society for Pentecostal Studies, Vol. 12, No. 2, Fall 1990
9	I Peter 5: 1-11- Practice and Perils of the Pastor, The Grammar of Christian Leadership, Some Thoughts from Peter on the Practice and Perils of the Pastor, What it Means to be God's People - I Peter 2:1-10	9/28/82
10	I Peter	Sermons and Notes – Mariners Class, Lake Ave. Cong. Church 66-67
11	I Peter 1: 1-9 - Strength in Suffering A Genuine Faith: Purpose in Suffering A Submissive Service – Patience in Suffering	
12	I Peter 2: 11-12 - Look to the Day of Visitation	Opening Chapel, 1/3/90
13	I Peter 1: 10-12 What Prophets & Angels Don't Know About Christmas!	Chapel, 11/29/89
14	I Peter 1: 13-21 - Hope Unbounded (What's on Your Mind)	9/26/89
15	I Peter 2: 18-25 - Justice and Injustice The Cross	FTS – Opening Chapel, 3/28/90
15a	II Peter – A Faith For the Future	
16	Philippians -Christ Bought Your Mind too	
17	Philippians - The Battle of the Mind and Firmness in Unity	
18	Phili 4: 4-7 - Forbearance as Your Goal	12/31/85
19	Pike-Hubbard Debate - What Direction Must the Church Take to Meet the Contemporary and Future Need of Society?	Inter-Varsity, 5/4/67 10 sheets
20	Planning for Leadership – The Grace of Collegiality – Phili 2: 19-30	Institute for Christian Organizational Development - 2/10-11/86
21	Pleading for the Revelation: The Apostolic Shout – I Cor. 16: 22	9/30/87
22	Policy Statements on Fuller – Why Fuller Seminary?	
23	Pollard Message - Tale of Two Cities	Pollard Methodist Church, Texas, 6/11/71
24	Power and Leadership	
25	Practical Implications of the Priesthood of the Believer	
26	Praise for What Counts Most – Ps. 146	FTS Chapel, 1/20/82

27	Prayer as Intercession	Sermons on "Prayer" 1983
	Prayer and the Christian Family	
	The Doctrinal Basis of Prayer	
	Devotion as Attitude and Activity	
	Theological Basis of Prayer	
	Prayer – life's High Privilege –	
	Problems with Prayer – Why Pray	
	When You Can Worry?	
	The Trouble with Prayer is You Mean	
	I Should Pray Continually?	
	Devotion as Attitude and Activity	
	Pray with Common Sense	
28	Prayer as Equipment for the New Year	FTS Chapel, 1/2/79

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Preaching from the Prophets	Preaching the Old Testament Today
	Preaching from the Psalms	Transparencies
2	The President and the Board – With Special	5/26/82
	Relationship to the Chairperson	
3	President's Perspective on FTS – Our	April 1987
	Heritage	
4	Princeton Seminary -Behold the Lamb – Jn.	Princeton University, 3/10/91
	1: 19-34	
5	Princeton Sermons – You Follow Me	Princeton Seminary Chapel, 3/11/91
6	Priorities for Ministry: Living in Love –	9/24/85
	Phil. 1: 9-11	
7	Priorities for Ministry: Preaching the Christ	9/25/85
	– Phil. 1: 12-18	
8	Prophets Who Changed the Course of	World Vision Chapel Services, 1976
	History	
9	The Prospect of Peace	Beverly Hills, 6/18/95
10	Protestants, The Pope, and the Pill	Article, L. A. Forum, 3/19/69
	Philtra Camelorum	Book Review by Bela Kwa
	Birth Control	Articles
	On the Regulation of Birth	Encyclical Letter – Pope Paul VI
	Human Life	Articles
	Love & Marriage	Fr Bernard Haring Commonweal,
	The Encyclical Crisis	9/6/68
	The Crisis I – Does the Pope Realize?	Henry T. Kortenaar, Commonweal,
		10/11/68 102 sheets
11	Proverbs: Analysis	Article for ISBE, Vol 3
12	Proving the Will of God: The Life of God's	Pastor's Conference, 11/15/88
	End-Time People	

13	Psalm 1 - Christ's Formula for Happiness	The Sabbath Recorder – reprint from FTS Bulletin
14	Psalm 20 & 24 – When Boasting is not Bad, Who Really Owns Your Property	
15	Psalms: An Acrostic: The Bible: Infallible, Authoritative or Inspired?	Thompson Center, 2/7-8,86
16	Psalm 49, 141, 147 Ministry of Instruction, Petition, Worship	Stanford Convocation of Church Leaders, 8/79
17	Psalms for All Seasons: Stability in Undisciplined Days The Glories and Limitations of Man A Friend in Court The Relief that Comes from Rescue The Foolishness of False Heart	Old Fashioned Revival Hour Broadcasts Psalm 1, 8/3/69 Psalm 8, 8/10/69 Psalm 7, 8/17/69 Psalm 40, 8/31/69 Psalm 49, 9/7/69
18	Psalms - Sunday School Teaching	6/91
19	Psychology/Psychotherapy- The Relationship Between Christianity and Psychotherapy	
20	The Pulpit and the Executive Suite: Blest be the Tie	
21	The Quest for Wholeness in Theological Education	Alumni Luncheon, FTS, 6/62
22	Quotations	
23	The Reception of the Gospel –I Thess. 1	OMSC, 4/23/76
24	A Recipe for Presidency- Three Veteran Seminary Heads Talk About Governance	Pamphlet published by <i>In Trust</i> 9/25/91 Washington Theological Union correspondence
25	Reflections, Appreciative and Inquisitive on the Chicago Statement on Biblical Inerrancy	August 1979
26	Reflections at the Cross – Jn. 19: 17-30 The Ultimate Accomplishment	FTS, The Institute for Christian Organizational Development, 4/13/89
27	Reflections on Expectations, Leadership in Transition: The Board's and President's Roles	FTS, The Institute for Christian Organizational Development (CEO Trustee Relationships) – 4/9-10/92
28	Reflections on Fuller's Relationships with the PCUSA	Orlando, 6/93
29	The Reformation – A Fresh Look Rev 21: 1-7; 22-27	Hope College Convocation – (Honorary Doctorate – Hubbard, David), 1/25/90
30	The Reformation Marches on – Rev 21: 1-7, 22-27	Crystal Cathedral, 10/30/83 & Princeton Seminary 3/11/91
31	The Reformation Marches on - Rev 21	Hope College, Holland, Michigan, 1/90

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Review Article for the <i>Reformed</i>	
	Journal – The Agenda, Not the Minutes	
2	Release to the Captives – Lk. 4: 16-21	Martin Luther King Celebration
		Metropolitan Baptist Church, 1/11/81
3	The Relationship of Christian Ethics to	
	Christian Theology	
4	Religion and the Good Life - Hubbard	Article – Outlook Edition, Star News,
	Religion in Review – Norman Rohrer	1/2/74
		EP News Service 12/1/73 & clippings,
		1973
5	Religion Panel	Claremont Symposium, 2/4/92
6	Renovare - Word and Spirit: Inseparable	National Conf On Spiritual Renewal,
	and Infallible	10/26/91
7	A Resolution for the 80's	FTS Chapel, 1/2/80
8	Responsible Christian Worldliness:	
	How Human Dare We Be?	
9	A Responsible Faith	
10	Resurrection: Symbol of Living Hope	4/65
	The Power of His Resurrection –	Gospel Broadcasting Association- Old
	Phil. 3:10	Fashioned Revival Hour, 3/30/4/6/69
11	Resurrection: Symbol of Living Hope –	Old Fashioned Revival Hour,
	I Peter 1: 3-9	4/6/69/Today's Christian April Issue
	From the Edge of the Second	FTS Chapel, 9/27/78
10	Resurrection – Rev 20: 11-15	N. 1 67 1000
12	Retirement - Luxury of Looking Back	March 6-7, 1993
13	Revelation, Sermons for 1990-91-	6/28/91, John
14	Revelation -Beatitudes for the	9/25/91
1.5	Beginning Part 12 17	G D 11 - 11 - 2/22/02
15	Rev 1: 12-18, Ezek 2: 1-7	George Doyal Installation – 3/22/92
1.0	Do Not Be Afraid!	International School of Theology, 6/4/92
16	Revelation 2-3 Christian Victory: The	Support and Sharing, 12/17/91
	Best Seat in the House – Letters to the	
17	Seven Church in	
17	Rev 7:17 - The Lamb will be Their	Glenn Wesley Barker, Memorial Service
10	Shepherd  Pay 21 1 7 Pa 42 1 2 The Destiny	Meditation, 5/8/84
18	Rev 21: 1-7; Ps. 42: 1-2 - The Destiny	FTS, Chapel, George Gay Memorial,
20	of a Thirsty Soul	4/1/92 D. V. Jayyett Mamarial, 0/26/01
20	Rev 14:13 - A Beatitude for the Middle	P. K. Jewett Memorial, 9/26/91
21	-& A Beatitude for the Ending	Commonoment Charge 6/12/02
21 22	Revelation 21: 1-5 Revelation 21: 1-5 - Write This Down:	Commencement Charge, 6/13/92 8/92
22		0/72
	A Prescription For Ministry	

23	Revelation 21:1-7 - Support & Sharing	5/5/92
	Group	
24	Revelation 20: 11-15 - Thoughts from	FTS Chapel, 9/27/78
	the Edge of the Second Resurrection	-
25	Revolution of June 7 –	Faculty-Staff Dinner, Sept 1975
	The Thessalonians Brigade	
26	Riendeau, Larry Memorial Service	9/10/80
27	The Right Kind of Thirst – Outline	Hawaii '93
28	The Risks of the Middle; Life Between	4/26/85
	the Poles of a Divided Church	
29	Role of the CEO in Trustee	Institute for Christian Organizational
	Development,	Development - 1/13-14/87
	The Care and Feeding of the Board,	
	Trusteeship from the Vantage of the	2/26/86
	Book of Hebrews	1/13-14/87
30	Romans: - The Gospel for our Age	1983
	Victors or Victims – Rom 8:37-39	
	God of Strength, God of Glory-Rom 16	
	The Grace of Collegiality –Rom 16	
	A View from the Middle – Rom 16	
31	Romans - Commentary	
32	Romans15: 7-13 - Abounding in Hope	
33	Romans 15:13, 16: 25-27	Baccalaureate Doxology, June 1991
34	Roots for Life – Eph. 3:14-19	Paul Hubbard's Memorial, 7/14/79
35	Russia '93 –Sankt-Petersburg	3/15-26/93
	Theological Academy	
36	Salt and Light: Christians as Disciples	Article – Evangelical Friend, Vol. VIII,
	and Citizens	No. 7, March, 1975
37	Salvation	Old Fashioned Revival Hour, 5/18&25/69

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Scholarship and the Body of Christ	Western Theo Seminary, Holland, MI,
		9/12/81
2	See You in Church	Commencement Address – 5&6/72
3	Seminary Management – From the	September 1976
	President's Perspective	
4	I Samuel 15: 17-31– The Call to Obey	
5	The Scourge of Privatism: Theology by	Article for <i>TN&amp;N</i> , 3/11/66
	Intuition and Ethics by Hunch	
6	Sermon Illustrations & Articles	
7	The Sermon on the Mount – Matt. 5,6	Transparencies

8	Sermon on the Mount: Meet Me on the	3/28/84
	Mountain	
	New Possibilities for Christ's Disciples	2/17-20/85
9	Servant	
10	Service Above Self	Rotary Club, 3/5/69
11	Serving Christ Where You Are –	3/85
	I Cor. 9: 19-25	
12	Sex Education	10/25/73
13	Sexuality and Human Relationships	Lecture I, II, III
14	Shepherds All! I Peter 5: 1-11	Commencement Charge, 6/9/90
15	Shepherd - Teachers – Mk. 6: 30-34	1992
16	Should the Law Change According to the	
	Societies Demands	Henry Stob, The Reformed Journal
	'Civil Disobedience'	
17	Singing a New Song – Psalm 96	
18	Singing all the Stanzas – Rev 4-5	Whitworth College, Spokane, 7/92
	Christian Worship	
19	Smith, Gordon memorial – In the Garden	3/26/96
20	Solomon's Song - Lessons on Love	
21	Some Directions for Renewal,	
	Evangelism	
22	Some Judeo-Christian Perspectives on	
	the task of Governing	9/83
23	Some Marks of an Apostolic Ministry –	FTS, Chapel, 9/26/67
	II Cor. 2: 14-17	
24	Some Musings on Tomorrow's Ministers	Twilight Club, 2/24/81
25	The Song of Mary – Lk. 1: 47-55	A Meeting of U. S. Churchmen, 4/1-2/74
	The Song of Hannah – I Sam 2:1-10	Article- Theology, News & Notes, June 74

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Space Age Pilgrimage - Commencement Charge	Calvin College & Seminary,
		1962-63
2	Spirituality Conference - The Best Seat in the	5/13-14/92
	House: A Picture of Christian Victory – Rev 3:19-	
	22	
3	The SRI Journal	Articles, Sept 1983, Vol. 3, no.6
4	Staff/Faculty Brunch – Greetings & Thanksgiving	1987
5	Staley Lectures – Correspondence	1974-83

Among the Shepherds of Tekoa: Amos and the Person God Uses With the Plowman Overtakes the Reaper: Amos and the Future God Promises With a Plumb Line in His Hand: Amos and the People God Judges Staley Lectures: Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes  7 Stanford Memorial Church - A Word for a Sentimental Age Stanford National Convocation of Christian Leader - Meditations from Micah- Hope for the Dispossessed  9 Staying Power 10 Stewardship Ministry - Ground-Rules 11 Stewardship Integrity (Fund Raising Christian Stewardship Council) 12 A Style of Life for Dangerous Days - II Peter 1: 3-11, Jude 17-23 13 The Substance of Basic Christianity 15 Support and Sharing Group-Leadership in Doubt Leadership in Crisis 16 Support & Sharing - Christmas Means Singing The Ministry of Petition - Psalm 141 The Ministry of Petition - Psalm 147 17 Support and Sharing - Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-18 19 Support and Sharing - Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery - I Pet. 1: 1-12 20 Support and Sharing - Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery - I Pet. 1: 1-12 20 Support and Sharing - Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery - I Pet. 1: 1-12 21 Support and Sharing - Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery - I Pet. 1: 1-12 22 Support and Sharing - Clay Incarnation: Its Mystery - I Pet. 1: 1-12 23 Support and Sharing - Clay Incarnation: Its Mystery - I Pet. 1: 1-12 24 Support and Sharing - I Supy Incarnation: Its Mystery - I Pet. 5: 1-12 25 Support and Sharing - I Supy Incarnation: Its Mystery - I Pet. 5: 1-12 26 Support and Sharing - I Supy Incarnation: Its Mystery - I Pet. 5: 1-12 27 Support and Sharing - I Supy Incarnation: Its Mystery - I Pet. 5: 1-12 28 Support & Sharing - I Supy Incarnation: Its Mystery - I Pet. 5: 1-12 29 Support and Sharing - I Supy Incarnation: Its Mystery - I Pet. 5: 1-12 30 Support and Sharing - I Supy Incarnation: Its Mystery - I Pet. 5: 1-15 31 Support & Sharing - I Supy Incarnation: Its Mystery - I Pet. 5: 1-15 31 Support & Sharing - I Supy Incarnation: Its Mystery - I Supy Incarnation: Its M		C. 1 T . D 1 ' .	
With the Plowman Overtakes the Reaper: Amos and the Future God Promises With a Plumb Line in His Hand: Amos and the People God Judges Staley Lectures: Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes  7 Stanford Memorial Church - A Word for a Sentimental Age  8 Stanford National Convocation of Christian Leader - Meditations from Micah- Hope for the Dispossessed  9 Staying Power  10 Stewardship Ministry - Ground-Rules 11 Stewardship Integrity (Fund Raising Christian Stewardship Council) 12 A Style of Life for Dangerous Days - II Peter 1: 3-11, Jude 17-23  13 The Substance of Basic Christianity 15 Support and Sharing Group-Leadership in Doubt Leadership in Crisis 16 Support & Sharing - Christmas Means Singing The Ministry of Instruction - Psalm 49 The Ministry of Petition - Psalm 147 17 Support and Sharing - Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-18 19 Support and Sharing - Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery -I Pet. 1: 1-12 20 Support and Sharing - Light from the Fold - Leading and Following -I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice - I Pet. 2: 18-25 21 Support and Sharing - John 21 22 Support & Sharing - Colossians 2:6-15 23 Support & Sharing - Six Days that Launched the New Creation - Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creat	6	Staley Lectures: Ecclesiastes Among the Shepherds of Tekoa: Amos and the	Oct 1981, Messiah College
and the Future God Promises With a Plumb Line in His Hand: Amos and the People God Judges Staley Lectures: Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes  7 Stanford Memorial Church - A Word for a Sentimental Age  8 Stanford National Convocation of Christian Leader - Meditations from Micah- Hope for the Dispossessed  9 Staying Power  10 Stewardship Ministry - Ground-Rules 11 Stewardship Ministry - Ground-Rules 12 A Style of Life for Dangerous Days - II Peter 1: 3-11, Jude 17-23 13 The Substance of Basic Christianity 15 Support and Sharing Group-Leadership in Doubt Leadership in Crisis 16 Support & Sharing - Christmas Means Singing The Ministry of Petition - Psalm 141 The Ministry of Petition - Psalm 141 The Ministry of Petition - Psalm 147 17 Support and Sharing - Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19 Support and Sharing - Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19 Support and Sharing - Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery - I Pet. 1: 1-12 20 Support and Sharing - Light from the Fold - Leading and Following - I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice - I Pet. 2: 18-25 21 Support and Sharing - Six Days that Launched the New Creation - Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation 23a Support & Sharing Group 12/5/95			Pacific College, 1973
With a Plumb Line in His Hand: Amos and the People God Judges Staley Lectures: Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes  7 Stanford Memorial Church - A Word for a Sentimental Age  8 Stanford National Convocation of Christian Leader - Meditations from Micah- Hope for the Dispossessed  9 Staying Power  10 Stewardship Ministry - Ground-Rules 11 Stewardship Integrity (Fund Raising Christian Stewardship Council) 12 A Style of Life for Dangerous Days - II Peter 1: 3-11, Jude 17-23  13 The Substance of Basic Christianity  15 Support and Sharing Group-Leadership in Doubt Leadership in Crisis  16 Support & Sharing - Christmas Means Singing The Ministry of Petition - Psalm 141 The Ministry of Petition - Psalm 141 The Ministry of Petition - Psalm 147  17 Support and Sharing - Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-18  19 Support and Sharing - Light from the Fold - Leading and Following - I Pet. 5: 1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice - I Pet. 2: 18-25  21 Support and Sharing - John 21  22 Support and Sharing - Six Days that Launched the New Creation - Three Appearances that Climaxed the			D: C. U 1072
People God Judges Staley Lectures: Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes  7 Stanford Memorial Church - A Word for a Sentimental Age  8 Stanford National Convocation of Christian Leader - Meditations from Micah- Hope for the Dispossessed  9 Staying Power  10 Stewardship Ministry - Ground-Rules 11 Stewardship Ministry - Ground-Rules 12 A Style of Life for Dangerous Days - II Peter 1: 3-11, Jude 17-23 13 The Substance of Basic Christianity 15 Support and Sharing Group-Leadership in Doubt Leadership in Crisis 16 Support & Sharing - Christmas Means Singing The Ministry of Worship -Psalm 141 The Ministry of Worship -Psalm 147 17 Support and Sharing - Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-18 19 Support and Sharing - Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery -I Pet. 1: 1-12 20 Support and Sharing - Ight from the Fold - Leading and Following -I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice - I Pet. 2: 18-25 21 Support and Sharing - Colossians 2:6-15 22 Support and Sharing - Grix Days that Launched the New Creation - Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation 23a Support & Sharing Group 12/5/95			Pacific College, 1973
Staley Lectures: Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes  Stanford Memorial Church - A Word for a Sentimental Age  Stanford National Convocation of Christian Leader - Meditations from Micah- Hope for the Dispossessed  Staying Power  Stewardship Ministry - Ground-Rules  Stewardship Integrity (Fund Raising Christian Stewardship Council)  A Style of Life for Dangerous Days - II Peter 1: 3-11, Jude 17-23  The Substance of Basic Christianity  The Substance of Basic Christianity  Support and Sharing Group-Leadership in Doubt Leadership in Crisis  Support & Sharing - Christmas Means Singing The Ministry of Instruction - Psalm 49 The Ministry of Worship - Psalm 141 The Ministry of Worship - Psalm 147  Support and Sharing - Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-18  Support and Sharing - Light from the Fold - Leading and Following - I Pet. 5: 1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice - I Pet. 2: 18-25  Support and Sharing - Clossians 2:6-15  Support and Sharing - Six Days that Launched the New Creation  The New Creation  Support & Sharing Group  12/5/95			Pacific College 1973
Stanford Memorial Church - A Word for a Sentimental Age		<u> </u>	_
Sentimental Age  Stanford National Convocation of Christian Leader - Meditations from Micah- Hope for the Dispossessed  Staying Power  Stewardship Ministry - Ground-Rules  Stewardship Ministry - Ground-Rules  10 Stewardship Integrity (Fund Raising Christian Stewardship Council)  A Style of Life for Dangerous Days - II Peter 1: 3-11, Jude 17-23  The Substance of Basic Christianity  The Substance of Basic Christianity  Support and Sharing Group-Leadership in Doubt Leadership in Crisis  Support & Sharing - Christmas Means Singing The Ministry of Instruction - Psalm 49 The Ministry of Petition - Psalm 141 The Ministry of Worship -Psalm 147  Support and Sharing  Support and Sharing  Support and Sharing - Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery - I Pet. 1: 1-12  Support and Sharing - Light from the Fold - Leading and Following - I Pet. 5: 1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice - I Pet. 2: 18-25  Support and Sharing - John 21  Support and Sharing - John 21  Support and Sharing - Six Days that Launched the New Creation - Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  Support & Sharing Group  12/5/95	7		
Stanford National Convocation of Christian Leader - Meditations from Micah- Hope for the Dispossessed  Staying Power  Stewardship Power  Stewardship Integrity (Fund Raising Christian Stewardship Council)  A Style of Life for Dangerous Days - II Peter I: 3-11, Jude 17-23  The Substance of Basic Christianity  The Substance of Basic Christianity  Support and Sharing Group-Leadership in Doubt Leadership in Crisis  Support & Sharing - Christmas Means Singing The Ministry of Instruction - Psalm 49 The Ministry of Petition - Psalm 141 The Ministry of Worship - Psalm 147  Support and Sharing - Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-18  Support and Sharing - Light from the Fold - Leading and Following - I Pet. 5: 1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice - I Pet. 2: 18-25  Support and Sharing - John 21  Support and Sharing - John 21  Support and Sharing - John 21  Support and Sharing - Six Days that Launched the New Creation - Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation -			2,2,0
Leader – Meditations from Micah- Hope for the Dispossessed  Staying Power  Stewardship Ministry - Ground-Rules  Stewardship Integrity (Fund Raising Christian Stewardship Council)  A Style of Life for Dangerous Days – II Peter l: 3-11, Jude 17-23  The Substance of Basic Christianity  Support and Sharing Group-Leadership in Doubt Leadership in Crisis  Support & Sharing – Christmas Means Singing The Ministry of Instruction – Psalm 49 The Ministry of Worship – Psalm 141 The Ministry of Worship – Psalm 147  Support and Sharing – Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-18  Support and Sharing – Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery – I Pet. 1: 1-12  Support and Sharing – Light from the Fold – Leading and Following – I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice – I Pet. 2: 18-25  Support and Sharing – Colossians 2:6-15  Support and Sharing – Six Days that Launched the New Creation – Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  Support & Sharing Group  12/5/95	8	· ·	Bible Studies, Aug 1980
9Staying Power1966-6710Stewardship Ministry - Ground-Rules1966-6711Stewardship Integrity (Fund Raising Christian Stewardship Council)Banquet Address, 3/16/8812A Style of Life for Dangerous Days - II Peter !: 3-11, Jude 17-23Yokefellows International Prison Ministry - Conf. 3/21-23/8013The Substance of Basic ChristianityYokefellows International Prison Ministry - Conf. 3/21-23/8015Support and Sharing Group-Leadership in Doubt Leadership in Crisis1987-8816Support & Sharing - Christmas Means Singing The Ministry of Instruction -Psalm 49 The Ministry of Vorship -Psalm 141 The Ministry of Worship -Psalm 14712/8817Support and Sharing9/8918Support and Sharing - Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-184/8919Support and Sharing - Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery -I Pet. 1: 1-1212/19/8920Support and Sharing - Light from the Fold - Leading and Following -I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice - I Pet. 2: 18-2512/11/90, Holiday Inn21Support and Sharing - Colossians 2:6-159/12/9123Support and Sharing - Six Days that Launched the New Creation - Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation4/30/9123aSupport & Sharing Group12/5/95		Leader – Meditations from Micah- Hope for the	, 6
Stewardship Ministry - Ground-Rules   1966-67		Dispossessed	
11Stewardship Integrity (Fund Raising Christian Stewardship Council)Banquet Address, 3/16/8812A Style of Life for Dangerous Days — II Peter 1: 3-11, Jude 17-23Yokefellows International Prison Ministry — Conf. 3/21-23/8013The Substance of Basic ChristianityYokefellows International Prison Ministry — Conf. 3/21-23/8015Support and Sharing Group-Leadership in Doubt Leadership in Crisis1987-8816Support & Sharing — Christmas Means Singing The Ministry of Instruction — Psalm 49 The Ministry of Vorship — Psalm 14112/8817Support and Sharing9/8918Support and Sharing — Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-1812/19/8919Support and Sharing — Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery — I Pet. 1: 1-1212/19/8920Support and Sharing — Light from the Fold — Leading and Following — I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice — I Pet. 2: 18-2512/11/90, Holiday Inn21Support & Sharing — Colossians 2:6-159/12/9123Support and Sharing — Six Days that Launched the New Creation — Three Appearances that Climaxed the Ne	9	Staying Power	
Stewardship Council)  12 A Style of Life for Dangerous Days – II Peter 1: 3-11, Jude 17-23  13 The Substance of Basic Christianity  15 Support and Sharing Group-Leadership in Doubt Leadership in Crisis  16 Support & Sharing – Christmas Means Singing The Ministry of Instruction – Psalm 49 The Ministry of Petition – Psalm 141 The Ministry of Worship – Psalm 147  17 Support and Sharing 18 Support and Sharing – Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-18  19 Support and Sharing – Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery –I Pet. 1: 1-12  20 Support and Sharing – Light from the Fold – Leading and Following –I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice – I Pet. 2: 18-25  21 Support and Sharing – Colossians 2:6-15 Support and Sharing – Six Days that Launched the New Creation – Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  23a Support & Sharing Group  12/5/95	10		1966-67
A Style of Life for Dangerous Days - II Peter 1: 3-11, Jude 17-23   Yokefellows International Prison Ministry - Conf. 3/21-23/80     Support and Sharing Group-Leadership in Doubt Leadership in Crisis   1987-88     Leadership in Crisis   12/88   12/88     Support & Sharing - Christmas Means Singing The Ministry of Instruction -Psalm 49 The Ministry of Petition - Psalm 141 The Ministry of Worship -Psalm 147   Support and Sharing   Support and Sharing   9/89     Support and Sharing - Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-18     Support and Sharing - Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery -I Pet. 1: 1-12   12/19/89     Support and Sharing - Light from the Fold - Leading and Following -I Pet. 5:1-11   Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice - I Pet. 2: 18-25   12/11/90, Holiday Inn     Support and Sharing - Colossians 2:6-15   9/12/91   23   Support and Sharing - Six Days that Launched the New Creation - Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation   Support & Sharing Group   12/5/95	11		Banquet Address, 3/16/88
II Peter 1: 3-11, Jude 17-23  The Substance of Basic Christianity  The Substance of Basic Christianity  Support and Sharing Group-Leadership in Doubt Leadership in Crisis  Support & Sharing - Christmas Means Singing The Ministry of Instruction -Psalm 49 The Ministry of Petition - Psalm 141 The Ministry of Worship -Psalm 147  Support and Sharing Support and Sharing Support and Sharing - Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-18  Support and Sharing - Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery -I Pet. 1: 1-12  Support and Sharing - Light from the Fold - Leading and Following -I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice - I Pet. 2: 18-25  Support and Sharing - Colossians 2:6-15  Support and Sharing - Six Days that Launched the New Creation - Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  122/5/95		*	
The Substance of Basic Christianity  The Subport and Sharing Group-Leadership in Doubt Leadership in Crisis  Support & Sharing – Christmas Means Singing The Ministry of Instruction – Psalm 49 The Ministry of Petition – Psalm 141 The Ministry of Worship – Psalm 147  Support and Sharing – Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-18  Support and Sharing – Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery – I Pet. 1: 1-12  Support and Sharing – Light from the Fold – Leading and Following – I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice – I Pet. 2: 18-25  Support and Sharing – Six Days that Launched the New Creation – Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  Support & Sharing Group  Yokefellows International Prison Ministry – Conf. 3/21-23/80  12/88  12/88  12/88  12/88  12/88  12/89  12/89  12/19/89  12/19/89  12/19/89  12/19/89	12		
Prison Ministry – Conf. 3/21-23/80  Support and Sharing Group-Leadership in Doubt Leadership in Crisis  Support & Sharing – Christmas Means Singing The Ministry of Instruction –Psalm 49 The Ministry of Petition – Psalm 141 The Ministry of Worship –Psalm 147  Support and Sharing – Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-18  Support and Sharing – Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery –I Pet. 1: 1-12  Support and Sharing – Light from the Fold – Leading and Following –I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice – I Pet. 2: 18-25  Support and Sharing – Colossians 2:6-15  Support and Sharing – Six Days that Launched the New Creation – Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  Support & Sharing Group  Prison Ministry – Conf. 3/21-23/80  12/88  12/88  12/88  12/88  12/88  12/88  12/88  12/89  12/19/89  12/19/89  12/19/89  12/19/89	12		X 1 C 11 T 1
23/80  15 Support and Sharing Group-Leadership in Doubt Leadership in Crisis  16 Support & Sharing – Christmas Means Singing The Ministry of Instruction –Psalm 49 The Ministry of Petition – Psalm 141 The Ministry of Worship –Psalm 147  17 Support and Sharing 9/89  18 Support and Sharing — Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-18  19 Support and Sharing – Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery –I Pet. 1: 1-12  20 Support and Sharing – Light from the Fold – Leading and Following –I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice – I Pet. 2: 18-25  21 Support & Sharing – Colossians 2:6-15  22 Support & Sharing – Six Days that Launched the New Creation – Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  23a Support & Sharing Group 12/5/95	13	The Substance of Basic Christianity	
Support and Sharing Group-Leadership in Doubt Leadership in Crisis   1987-88			
Leadership in Crisis  16 Support & Sharing – Christmas Means Singing The Ministry of Instruction –Psalm 49 The Ministry of Petition – Psalm 141 The Ministry of Worship –Psalm 147  17 Support and Sharing 18 Support and Sharing – Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-18  19 Support and Sharing – Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery –I Pet. 1: 1-12  20 Support and Sharing – Light from the Fold – Leading and Following –I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice – I Pet. 2: 18-25  21 Support and Sharing – Colossians 2:6-15 22 Support & Sharing – Colossians 2:6-15 23 Support and Sharing – Six Days that Launched the New Creation – Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  23a Support & Sharing Group  12/5/95	15	Support and Sharing Group-Leadership in Doubt	
16 Support & Sharing – Christmas Means Singing The Ministry of Instruction –Psalm 49 The Ministry of Petition – Psalm 141 The Ministry of Worship –Psalm 147  17 Support and Sharing 18 Support and Sharing – Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-18  19 Support and Sharing – Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery –I Pet. 1: 1-12  20 Support and Sharing – Light from the Fold – Leading and Following –I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice – I Pet. 2: 18-25  21 Support & Sharing – Colossians 2:6-15 22 Support & Sharing – Six Days that Launched the New Creation – Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  23a Support & Sharing Group  12/5/95	13		1907 00
The Ministry of Petition – Psalm 141 The Ministry of Worship –Psalm 147  17 Support and Sharing 18 Support and Sharing – Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-18  19 Support and Sharing – Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery –I Pet. 1: 1-12  20 Support and Sharing – Light from the Fold – Leading and Following –I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice – I Pet. 2: 18-25  21 Support and Sharing – John 21 22 Support & Sharing – Colossians 2:6-15 23 Support and Sharing – Six Days that Launched the New Creation – Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  23a Support & Sharing Group  12/5/95	16	*	12/88
The Ministry of Worship –Psalm 147  Support and Sharing  18 Support and Sharing – Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-18  19 Support and Sharing – Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery –I Pet. 1: 1-12  20 Support and Sharing – Light from the Fold – Leading and Following –I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice – I Pet. 2: 18-25  21 Support and Sharing – John 21  22 Support & Sharing – Colossians 2:6-15  23 Support and Sharing – Six Days that Launched the New Creation – Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  23a Support & Sharing Group  12/5/95		The Ministry of Instruction –Psalm 49	
Support and Sharing			
Support and Sharing – Reflections at the Cross: Jn. 19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-18  Support and Sharing – Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery –I Pet. 1: 1-12  Support and Sharing – Light from the Fold – Leading and Following –I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice – I Pet. 2: 18-25  Support and Sharing – John 21  Support & Sharing – Colossians 2:6-15  Support and Sharing – Six Days that Launched the New Creation – Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  Support & Sharing Group  12/5/95		•	
19: 17-30; Reflections at the Tomb: Jn. 20: 1-18  19			
19 Support and Sharing – Christ's Incarnation: Its Mystery –I Pet. 1: 1-12  20 Support and Sharing – Light from the Fold – Leading and Following –I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice – I Pet. 2: 18-25  21 Support and Sharing – John 21 22 Support & Sharing – Colossians 2:6-15 23 Support and Sharing – Six Days that Launched the New Creation – Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  23a Support & Sharing Group  12/5/95	18		4/89
Mystery –I Pet. 1: 1-12  20 Support and Sharing – Light from the Fold – Leading and Following –I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice – I Pet. 2: 18-25  21 Support and Sharing – John 21 12/11/90, Holiday Inn 22 Support & Sharing – Colossians 2:6-15 9/12/91  23 Support and Sharing – Six Days that Launched the New Creation – Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  23a Support & Sharing Group 12/5/95	1.0		10 40 40
Support and Sharing – Light from the Fold – Leading and Following –I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice – I Pet. 2: 18-25  Support and Sharing – John 21  Support & Sharing – Colossians 2:6-15  Support and Sharing – Six Days that Launched the New Creation – Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  Support & Sharing Group  12/5/95	19		12/19/89
Leading and Following –I Pet. 5:1-11 Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice – I Pet. 2: 18-25  21 Support and Sharing – John 21 12/11/90, Holiday Inn 22 Support & Sharing – Colossians 2:6-15 9/12/91  23 Support and Sharing – Six Days that Launched the New Creation – Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  23a Support & Sharing Group 12/5/95	20		
Light from the Cross- Justice and Injustice — I Pet. 2: 18-25  21 Support and Sharing — John 21 12/11/90, Holiday Inn 22 Support & Sharing — Colossians 2:6-15 9/12/91  23 Support and Sharing — Six Days that Launched the New Creation — Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  23a Support & Sharing Group 12/5/95	20		
I Pet. 2: 18-25  21 Support and Sharing – John 21 12/11/90, Holiday Inn  22 Support & Sharing – Colossians 2:6-15 9/12/91  23 Support and Sharing – Six Days that Launched the New Creation – Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  23a Support & Sharing Group 12/5/95		9	
21Support and Sharing – John 2112/11/90, Holiday Inn22Support & Sharing – Colossians 2:6-159/12/9123Support and Sharing – Six Days that Launched the New Creation – Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation4/30/9123aSupport & Sharing Group12/5/95		•	
22Support & Sharing – Colossians 2:6-159/12/9123Support and Sharing – Six Days that Launched the New Creation – Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation4/30/9123aSupport & Sharing Group12/5/95	21		12/11/90, Holiday Inn
23 Support and Sharing – Six Days that Launched the New Creation – Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  23a Support & Sharing Group 12/5/95			
New Creation – Three Appearances that Climaxed the New Creation  23a Support & Sharing Group 12/5/95			
the New Creation  23a Support & Sharing Group  12/5/95			
		the New Creation	
24 Symbols of Love – Hosea 14:1-7, I John 4: 7-12 2/5/95	23a		12/5/95
	24	Symbols of Love – Hosea 14:1-7, I John 4: 7-12	2/5/95

25	Take Head to Yourself and Your Teaching –	
	I Tim. 3:14 –4:16	
26	Taking the Tide - Development Staff Retreat	7/3/79
27	The Teacher's Mission for Life	2/64

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	The Tense Generation – What Can We	YMCA Christian Fellowship Breakfast –
	Do About It?	1/30/64 -
2	Thanksgiving – The Sign of Life	Lake Ave Church, 11/27/80
3	Theological Basis of Fund Raising	March 1965
4	Theology	Reflections -
5	Theology Graduate Dinner	Speech, 6/2/78
6	Theological Education from 60's – 90's	Personal Reflections, FESP, 1/11/93
7	Thirsting for Righteousness-	3/4/93
	Ps. 42:1-2; Matt. 5:6; Rev 21:5-6	
8	Thoughts for the Newborn, I Pet. 2:2-3	FTS, 9/23/80
9	Thoughts from the Edge of the Second	
	Resurrection – Rev 20: 11-15	
10	Thoughts on the Hourglass in Tribute to	Holland, Michigan, 6/28/84
	Howard and Martha Miller	-
11	Three Essentials for Christian Ministry-	
	I Thess. 1:3, 9-10	
12	Titus	
13	Too Small a Thanksgiving	Chapel, 11/22/78
14	Toward Stronger Inter-Relationships in	Commission on Higher Education, 2/24/77
	Evangelical Theological Education	-
15	Trends in American Theological	Glen Erie Notes- Leadership Network,
	Education, Trends in Mega Church	10/30/91
16	Tribal History	10/31/91
17	A Tribute to Jesse H. Ziegler	FTS, June 1980
18	Trouble in the Fourth Watch, Mk. 6: 45-	2/18/93
	52	
19	Trustee Development	Institute for Christian Organizational
	<b>Executive Leadership Seminar Series</b>	Development, 4/14-15/87
20	Trustee Executive Comm Notes –	12/17/80
	'Vision and Mission'	
21	Role of Trustee: Some Musings on	
	Trusteeship	
22	Trusteeship as Spiritual Service	Board of Trustees of Loma Linda
		University – 5/11/87
23	Trusteeship from the Vantage of the	ICOD, Executive Leadership Seminar-
	Book of Hebrews	Trustee Development, 4/14-15/87
24	Truth on Trial – John 5: 31-47	Montecito Covenant Church, 2/91

25	Understanding the Generation Gap	Oklahoma City Forum, 4/14/69
26	Understanding the Gospel in the	Overseas Ministries Study Center, New
	Context of Western Culture and	Jersey, 4/24/76
	Tradition	
27	Unwrapping the Gifts of God- A Four-	5/27/79
	Part Sermon series on Spiritual Gift	
	Discovery and Cultivation	
28	The Use of the Old Testament in the	Article – The Reformed Journal, 2/73
	New	
29	Valuing Alongside – Samuel T. Reeves	FTS Board of Trustees, 3/7/89
30	Voluntarism: A Treasured Legacy, An	Leadership Education Conference, 12/3/90
	Indispensable Future	

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Walking in the Truth - 3 John	John Ortberg's Ordination, 11/25/84
2	The War and the Draft	Lectures, 1/66
	The Soldiers in an Ancient Army	19 sheets
3	We have a Great High Priest, We are a	
	Great Priesthood – I Peter 2:4-10	
4	Westmont College Faculty Retreat – Our	9/23/80
	Fear of God-Its Ultimate Source- Job 28	
5	Westmont Homecoming "Jesus' People	2/7/93
	Obedient and Believing" – Mark 9:14-29	
6	What Christians believe about Jesus	
	Christ, about God, About Man? The	
	Meaning of the Bible: A Theological	
	Approach	
7	What Christmas Requires? The Wise	12/28/75
	Men's Courage – Matt. 2:1-12	
	The Shepherds' Witness- Lk. 2:8-20	12/21/75
8	What Does it Take to Win? I Jn. 5: 1-12	2/12/78
9	Whatever Happened to Sin?	1/8/78
	Life, Love & Loyalty: Lessons From	I Jn. 1: 5-10
	John's Letters – Sin: Can We Cope With	
	It?	
10	What Every Marriage Needs?	Theology, News and Notes, 4/71
11	What is Your Family Name? Eph. 3:14-21	La Canada Pres Church, 6/16/85
12	What is it You? Follow Me? Jn. 21: 15-22	McGavran Memorial, 11/15/90
13	What It Means to Be Human?	Article, His Magazine, October 1971
14	What Kind of World?	Westmont Commencement, May '7
15	What the CEO Owes the Board	International Fellowship of Evangelical
		Students, 7/24/91

16	What Unity Requires	Article, World Council of Churches at
		Nairobi – 5 <sup>th</sup> Assembly
17	What We Believe and Teach	FTS, Statement of Faith - June 1976
18	Where Does Love Begin? I Jn. 4: 7-21	Chapel, 2/15/78
19	Who Really Owns Your Property? Ps. 24	FTS Chapel, 11/28/84
20	Why Did Jesus Die?	Notes
21	Why Go to Church?	6/69
22	Why Good People go Wrong - Colo. 2:16-	10/23/71
	23	
23	Why Man Cannot Do It Alone?	
24	The Will of God	Chapel, 3/26/68
25	Wisdom and Her Children- Thoughts on	Society of Old Testament Studies - 1971
	the Methods & Influence of Israel's Wise	
	Men	

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Wisdom From Above: Lessons in Life from	Community Presbyterian Church –
	Israel's Sages	Fall Lecture Series, 10/94
2	The Wisdom Movement and Israel's Covenant	Tyndale Old Testament Lecture,
	Faith	1965
3	Wise Up and Live Right!	Foreword
4	Wise Words for Wise Work	World Vision, 4/25/90
5	Women	
6	A Word to the Wild Olives	FTS Chapel, 9/26/78
7	Words for a Year Full of Puzzles – Rev 1: 4-8	FTS, 1/4/83
8	World Council of Churches	Evaluation of the Fifth Assembly
9	The World is Our Parish – Jn. 1: 1-13	
10	Worship at ATS	Montreal, 6/20/90
11	Writings for the Revelation: The Apostolic	Festival of Beginnings, 9/29/87
	Thanksgiving – I Cor. 1: 4-9	
12	You Follow Me!	Princeton Seminary Chapel, 3/11/91
13	Young Life and the Church	4/22/83
14	Your Share of Suffering- II Tim. 2: 1-13	FTS Commencement Address
15	Zechariah: How Do We Deal With Fear of	Trinity Baptist Church, 11/20/94
	Future? Major Lessons from the Minor	
	Prophets	
16	Zephaniah; What Happened to our Hope of	TBC, 11/6/94
	Utopia? Major Lessons from the Minor	
	Prophets	

# Sermon Files –Box 29 – The Joyful Sound

Folder	Title	Date/Other Info
--------	-------	-----------------

1	Beyond Futility: Lessons from the Book of Ecclesiastes –	11/9/75
2	Beyond Futility – To Authority – Eccles 8: 1-9:18	10/5/75
2	Beyond Futility: Lessons from the Book of Ecclesiastes – Beyond Futility – To Freedom – Eccles 3:1-22	10/5/75
3	Beyond Futility: Lessons from the Book of Ecclesiastes –	11/23/75
	Beyond Futility – To Fruitfulness – Eccles 11: 1-10	
4	Beyond Futility: Lessons from the Book of Ecclesiastes –	11/2/75
	Beyond Futility – To Hope – Eccles 6: 9-7:29	
5	Beyond Futility: Lessons from the Book of Ecclesiastes –	10/12/75
	Beyond Futility – To Justice – Eccles 3: 16–4:16	
6	Beyond Futility: Lessons from the Book of Ecclesiastes –	11/30/75
	Beyond Futility – To Maturity – Eccles 12: 1-14	
7	Beyond Futility: Lessons from the Book of Ecclesiastes –	9/7/75
	Beyond Futility – To Meaning – Eccles 1: 1-11	
8	Beyond Futility: Lessons from the Book of Ecclesiastes –	9/28/75
	Beyond Futility – To Permanence – Eccles 2: 12-26	
9	Beyond Futility: Lessons from the Book of Ecclesiastes –	9/21/75
	Beyond Futility – To Pleasure – Eccles 2:1-11	
10	Beyond Futility: Lessons from the Book of Ecclesiastes –	11/16/75
	Beyond Futility – To Practicality – Eccles 10: 1-20	
11	Beyond Futility: Lessons from the Book of Ecclesiastes –	10/26/75
	Beyond Futility – To Wealth – Eccles 5: 10 – 6:6	
12	Beyond Futility: Lessons from the Book of Ecclesiastes –	9/14/75
	Beyond Futility – To Wisdom – Eccles 1: 12-18	
13	Beyond Futility: Lessons from the Book of Ecclesiastes –	10/19/75
	Beyond Futility – To Worship - Eccles 5: 1-7	
14	A Child Makes the Difference –Part I – Lk. 2: 25-35	12/12/76 Schaper
	A Child Makes the Difference – Part II	12/19/76 Schaper
15	The Christ of Power –Mk. 9: 2-8	9/3/72 – Schaper
16	A Christian Faces Death – How Can Others Help Me When My	5/8/77
	Time Comes? II Cor. 1: 3-7	
	Christian Faces Death – Interview	5/15/77
17	When Christian Faces Death – What Happens at Death?	5/22/77
	II Cor. 5: 1-10	
18	Christian Know- How – Phili. 4:13	8/11/74 – Schaper
19	Christ's Pattern for Happiness – How to Find Success in	11/25/73
	Spiritual Poverty - Matt. 5: 3; Rev 11:15	
20	Christ's Pattern for Happiness – How to Take the Hurt of	1/13/74
	Others – Matt. 5:10-12; Rev 7:13-15	
21	Christ's Pattern for Happiness – How to Work for Peace –Matt.	1/6/74
	5:9; Rev 15: 3-4	
22	Destruction at Midday –Psalm 91:1-6	12/10/72 - Schaper
23	Discovering the Will of God – How Can I Count on the Holy	5/21/78
	Spirit? Rom 8: 15-16,26-27; Hebr. 13: 20-21	

24	Discovering the Will of God- How Do Personal Circumstances	5/28/78
	Enter in? Rom 1: 8-12; Psalms 139:13-16; I Pet. 4: 8-11	
25	Discovering the Will of God – How Serious Am I about the	4/16/78
	Discovery? Matt. 6:10, Acts 13:36, Eph. 6:5-9	
26	Discovering the Will of God – In What Ways Is Jesus my	5/14/78
	Example? Jn. 5: 30,6:38, Mk. 14: 36	
27	Discovering the Will of God – Should I Seek Advice from	6/4/78
	Other Christians? – Rom 12: 3-8, 2 Cor. 8: 3-5,Eph. 4: 25	
28	Discovering the Will of God – What Happens When I Do the	6/11/78
	Will of God? Jn. 7: 17, Mk. 3: 35, I Jn. 2: 15-17, I Pet. 2: 15	
29	Discovering the Will of God – What Parts of His Will May	4/30/78
	Remain Hidden? Jam. 4: 13-17, I Pet. 4: 19, Jn. 21: 20-22	
30	Discovering the Will of God – What Parts of His Will has God	4/23/78
	Made Clear? Eph. 1: 9-10, I Thess. 4:3, 5:17-18	
31	Discovering the Will of God – What Specific Help Can the	5/7/78
	Bible Give Me? Ps. 119: 97-104, Rom 12: 1-2	
32	Faith and Presumption – Matt. 4: 5-7	8/27/78 – Schaper
33	Faith for the Future – Devoid of God's Spirit or Devoted to	6/27/76
	God's Love- Jude 17-25	
34	Faith for the Future – Pending Doom or Promised Deliverance –	6/20/76
	Jude 5-16	
35	Faith for the Future – Perverting God's Grace or Contending for	6/13/76
	the Faith – Jude 1-4	
36	Faith for the Future – Returning to the Mire or Remaining on	5/16/76
	the Rock - II Peter 2:17-22	
37	Faith for the Future – Rescue of the Godly or Ruin of the	5/2/76
	Wicked –	
20	II Peter 2:1-10	T 10 / T 1
38	Faith for the Future – Reveling in Dissipation or Rejoicing in	5/9/76
20	Discipleship – II Peter 2:10-16	T 10.0 /T c
39	Faith for the Future – Scoffing with the Skeptics or	5/23/76
4.0	Remembering with the Hopeful – II Peter 3:1-7	F 100 15 c
40	Faith for the Future – A Slow Promise or a Patient Program –	5/30/76
4.1	II Peter 3:8-13	4/10/76
41	Faith for the Future – Style of Life for Dangerous Days –	4/18/76
40	II Peter 1:1-11	1/05/76
42	Faith for the Future – A Sure Word in Times of Confusion –	4/25/76
12	II Peter 1:12-21	10/7/75 0-1
43	Faith for Today – Rom. 1: 14-17	12/7/75 – Schaper
44	The Final Test – Matt. 4:8-11	9/3/78 – Schaper
45	The Final Triumph – John 20:11-18	4/22/73 – Schaper
46	Freedom: The Birth of Freedom – Lev. 25: 10; John 8:36	7/14/76 – Schaper
47	Freedom: The Future of Freedom – Lk. 4:16-21	7/25/76 – Schaper
48	Freedom: The Perils of Freedom –Gal. 5: 13-18	7/18/76 – Schaper
49	Freedom: The Price of Freedom –Jn. 8: 31-36	7/11/76 – Schaper

		1
50	Freedom Now – How Can I Have the Courage of My	6/2/74
	Convictions? Gal. 1: 15 – 2:10	
51	Freedom Now – How Can Slaves Become Sons? Gal. 4: 1-31	6/30/74
52	Freedom Now – How Good is the Good News? Gal. 1: 6-17	5/26/74
53	Freedom Now – How Much Can Christ Change My Life –	7/14/74
	Gal. 5: 16-24	
54	Freedom Now – How Practical is Christian Love? Gal. 5: 25 –	7/21/74
	6:10	
55	Freedom Now – What Really Counts With God? Gal. 6: 11-18	7/28/74
56	Freedom Now – Who is Jesus Christ? Gal. 1: 1-5	5/19/74
57	Freedom Now – Whom Can I Call My Brother? Gal. 2: 11-21	6/9/74
58	Freedom Now – Why Did God Give the Law? Gal. 3: 15-29	6/23/74
59	Freedom Now – Why Do I Need to Have Faith? Gal. 3: 1-14	6/16/74
60	Freedom Now - Will My Faith Cost Me My Freedom? Gal. 5: 1-15	7/7/74
61	Games People Won't Play – Matt. 11: 16-19	7/8/73 – Schaper
62	God Audits your business Prov. 11:1,4,18,24-25; 15:16-17;	10/6/74
	16:8-11	
63	The Great Commission – Matt. 28:16-20	11/10/74 Schaper
64	The Greater Blessing – Jn. 20: 24-31	4/29/73 Schaper
65	Greatest in the Kingdom – Matt. 18: 1-6	8/4/74 – Schaper
66	The Greatest Thing in the World –I Cor. 13:1-3	2/2/75 – Schaper
67	Has Modern Man Caught up With the Bible? God Speaks to a	4/2/72
	Church Grown Cold – Jonah 3:1-5	
68	Has Modern Man Caught up With the Bible? God Speaks to a	5/7/72
	Church Misguided in its Priorities –Hagg. 1: 2-5	
69	Has Modern Man Caught up With the Bible? God Speaks to an	5/21/72
	Empire Ensnared in its Greed – Nahum 3:16-19	
70	Has Modern Man Caught up With the Bible? God Speaks to	4/9/72
	Leaders Abusing Their Power – Micah 3:9-12	
71	Has Modern Man Caught up With the Bible? God Speaks to a	5/14/72
	Nation Captured by its Pride – Obad 1: 1-4	
72	Has Modern Man Caught up With the Bible? God Speaks to a	4/23/72
	People Yearning for Utopia –Zeph 3: 17-20	
73	Has Modern Man Caught up With the Bible? God Speaks to a	4/30/72
	Society Devoid of Responsibility – Malachi 3:6-10	
74	Has Modern Man Caught up With the Bible? God Speaks to a	5/28/72
	World Desperate About Its Future – Zech 12: 10, 13:1, 14:8-9	
75	The Holy Spirit in Today's World – The Baptism of the Spirit –	1/14/73
	Matt. 3: 11-17; Jn. 1: 29-34; I Cor. 12: 12-13	
76	The Holy Spirit in Today's World – The Comfort of the Spirit –	2/25/73
	Jn. 14: 15-17; 25-31; 15:18-27; 16:4-11	
77	The Holy Spirit in Today's World – The Conviction of the	2/18/73
	Spirit – Jn. 16:1-11	

78	The Holy Spirit in Today's World – The Gifts of the Spirit –	3/11/73
79	Rom 12: 1-21 The Holy Spirit in Today's World – The Gifts of the Spirit –I	3/25/73
17	Cor. 12: 4-11	3/23/13
80	The Holy Spirit in Today's World – The Gifts of the Spirit – Eph. 4: 1-14	3/18/73
81	The Holy Spirit in Today's World – The Illumination of the Spirit – I Cor. 2:6-16	3/4/73
82	The Holy Spirit in Today's World – The Indwelling of the Spirit – Jn. 14: 15-24; Rom 8: 9-17; I Cor. 6: 12-20	2/4/73
83	The Holy Spirit in Today's World – The Person of the Spirit – Matt. 28: 16-20; II Cor. 13: 14, Jn. 14: 15-31	1/7/73
84	The Holy Spirit in Today's World – The Power of the Spirit – Acts 1: 6-11; Gal. 3: 1-5; I Thess. 4:1-8	2/11/73
85	The Holy Spirit in Today's World – The Regeneration of the Spirit – Jn. 3:1-15; Titus 3:1-7	1/21/73
86	The Holy Spirit in Today's World – The Sealing of the Spirit – II Cor. 5: 1-5; Eph. 1: 3-14, 4:30	1/28/73
87	The Holy Spirit in Today's World – The Spirit Fills Us With Power to Worship and Serve – Eph. 5: 15-20	4/8/73
88	The Holy Spirit in Today's World – The Spirit Brings the New Age – II Cor. 3:1-18	4/15/73
89	The Holy Spirit in Today's World – The Spirit Grows His Special Fruit – Gal. 5: 13-26	4/1/73
90	The Humanity of Jesus – Heb 2:14-18	12/14/75 Schaper
91	Is it a Sin to Worry? – I Cor. 4:7-12	12/3/72 – Schaper
92	Jesus and His Friends – II –Jn. 20: 24-29 - Jesus and Thomas	6/12/77
93	Jesus and His Friends – III –Jn. 21: 1-17 - Jesus and Peter	6/19/77
94	Jesus and His Friends – IV – Jn. 21: 18-25 – Jesus and John	6/26/77
95	Lessons from the Friends of Jesus – The Blind Friend Who Begged for Mercy – Mk. 10:46-52	11/12/72
96	Lessons from the Friends of Jesus – The Centurion Friend Whose Servant Was ill – Lk. 7:1-10	10/22/72
97	Lessons from the Friends of Jesus –The Friend with an Unclean Spirit - Mk. 1:21-28	9/17/72
98	Lessons from the Friends of Jesus – The Friend who Lived Among the Tombs in Gadara – Mk. 5:1-20	10/1/72
99	Lessons from the Friends of Jesus – Jairus, The Friend Whose Daughter Died – Mk. 5: 21-43	10/8/72
100	Lessons from the Friends of Jesus – Joseph, The Friend Who Lent Jesus His Tomb – Lk. 23: 50-54	11/19/72
101	Lessons from the Friends of Jesus – Mary Magdalene, The Friend Who Served Jesus to the End – Lk. 8: 2; Jn. 20:1-18	11/26/72
102	Lessons from the Friends of Jesus – Peter's Mother-in-Law – Mk. 1: 29-34	9/24/72

103	Lessons from the Friends of Jesus – The Pharisee Who Gave a	10/29/72
	Party –Lk. 7: 36-50	
104	Lessons from the Friends of Jesus – Zacchaeus, The Reformed	11/5/72
	Tax Collector – Lk. 19: 1-10	

# Sermon Files –Box 30 – The Joyful Sound

Folder	Title	Date/Other Info
1	Life, Love & Loyalty: Lessons from John's Letters – Deception:	3/19/78
	Can We Guard Against It? – II John	
2	Life, Love & Loyalty: Lessons from John's Letters – Effective	3/12/78
	Prayer: What Is Its Secret? I Jn. 5: 13-17	
3	Life, Love & Loyalty: Lessons from John's Letters – Eternal life:	1/1/78
	Is it Available – I Jn. 1: 1-4	
4	Life, Love & Loyalty: Lessons from John's Letters – False Spirits	2/19/78
	and True: Can We Tell the Difference? I Jn. 4: 1-6	
5	Life, Love & Loyalty: Lessons from John's Letters – How Bold	2/12/78
	Can Be With God? I Jn. 3: 11-24	
6	Life, Love & Loyalty: Lessons from John's Letters – How Can	2/5/78
	Hope Change Our Lives? I Jn. 3:1-10	
7	Life, Love & Loyalty – Lessons from John's Letters	2/26/78
	Love: Where Does It Begin? I Jn. 4:7-21	
8	Life, Love & Loyalty: Lessons from John's Letters	1/8/78
	Sin: Can We Cope With It? I Jn. 1:5-10	
9	Life, Love & Loyalty: Lessons from John's Letters	3/26/78
	Strangers: Can We Welcome Them As Family? III John	
10	Life, Love & Loyalty: Lessons from John's Letters	3/5/78
	Victory: How Is It Won? I Jn. 5: 1-12	
11	Life, Love & Loyalty: Lessons from John's Letters What Help 1/15/78	
	Does Jesus Give? I Jn. 2: 1-6	
	What Does God Expect of Us? I Jn. 2: 7-11	1/22/78
12	Life, Love & Loyalty: Lessons from John's letters – Who is the	1/29/78
	World's Biggest Liar? I Jn. 2: 18-29	
13	Life That's Radically Christian – Beliefs That Are True –	8/5/73
	II Thess. 2: 13-17	
14	Life That's Radically Christian – Confidence That Makes Sense –	8/12/73
	II Thess. 3:1-5	
15	Life That's Radically Christian – Deception That is to Be	7/29/73
	Unmasked – II Thess. 2: 1-12	
16	Life That's Radically Christian – Discipline that Corrects	8/19/73
	II Thess. 3: 6-18	
17	Life That's Radically Christian – Discipleship That Costs	7/30/72
	I Thess. 5: 12-18	
18	Life That's Radically Christian – Faith That Works – I Thess. 4:1-	7/9/72
	12	

19			
1 Thess. 1: 1-10	19	Life That's Radically Christian – Hope That Lasts – I Thess. 4: 13-18	7/16/72
21         Life that's Radically Christian - A Mission Fulfilled—I Thess. 2:1-20         6/25/72           22         Links to the Life of God — Our Fear of God — Its Eternal Aspects — Rev 15:4         8/28/77           23         Links to the Life of God — Our Fear of God — Its Personal Dimensions — Job 1:6-12         8/7/77           24         Links to the Life of God — Our Fear of God — Its Ultimate Source — Job 28         8/14/77           25         Links to the Life of God — Our Knowledge of God: Its Personal Quality—Hosea 2:14-23; Jn. 14:5-7         5/25/75           26         Links to the Life of God — Knowing God — Its Factual Basis — Hosea 6:1-6; Jn. 17:3         5/18/75           27         Links to the Life of God — Our Love For God: Its Delights — Psalm 5:7-12; I Cor. 2:6-13; Rom 8: 28         6/29/75           28         Links to the Life of God — Our Love For God: Its Dignity — Deut. 10: 11-12; Mk. 12: 28:34         6/8/75           30         Links to the Life of God — Our Love for God: Its Duties — Deut. 7: 6-11; I Jn. 5: 3-4         6/15/75           31         Links to the Life of God — Our Obedience of God — Its Practical Demands — Rom 6: 12-23         9/4/77           32         Links to the Life of God — Our Obedience of God — Its Personal Demonstration — Rom 5: 18-19         9/11/77           33         Links to the Life of God — Our Trust in God — Its Consequences — Gal. 5: 22-24         9/19/76           34         Links to the Life of	20	•	6/18/72
22         Links to the Life of God – Our Fear of God – Its Eternal Aspects – Rev 15:4         8/28/77           23         Links to the Life of God – Our Fear of God – Its Personal Dimensions – Job 1:6-12         8/7/77           24         Links to the Life of God – Our Fear of God – Its Ultimate Source – Job 28         8/14/77           25         Links to the Life of God – Our Knowledge of God: Its Personal Quality- Hosea 2:14-23; Jn. 14:5-7         5/25/75           26         Links to the Life of God – Knowing God – Its Factual Basis – Hosea 6:1-6; Jn. 17:3         5/18/75           27         Links to the Life of God – Our Love For God: Its Delights – Psalm 5:7-12; I Cor. 2:6-13; Rom 8: 28         6/29/75           28         Links to the Life of God – Our Love For God: Its Design – I Jn. 4: 7-12         6/8/75           29         Links to the Life of God – Our Love for God: Its Dignity – Deut. 10: 11-12;Mk. 12: 28:34         6/15/75           30         Links to the Life of God – Our Love for God: Its Duties – Deut. 7: 6-12; I Jn. 5: 3-4         9/4/77           31         Links to the Life of God – Our Obedience of God – Its Practical Demands – Rom 6: 12-23         9/4/77           32         Links to the Life of God – Our Obedience of God – Its Personal Demonstration – Rom 5: 18-19         9/11/77           33         Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Consequences – Gal. 5: 22-24         9/5/76           34         Links to the Life of	21	Life that's Radically Christian - A Mission Fulfilled- I Thess. 2:1-	6/25/72
Links to the Life of God - Our Fear of God - Its Personal Dimensions - Job 1:6-12	22	Links to the Life of God – Our Fear of God – Its Eternal Aspects	8/28/77
24         Links to the Life of God – Our Fear of God – Its Ultimate Source – Job 28         8/14/77           25         Links to the Life of God – Our Knowledge of God: Its Personal Quality- Hosea 2: 14-23; Jn. 14:5-7         5/25/75           26         Links to the Life of God – Knowing God – Its Factual Basis – Hosea 6:1-6; Jn. 17:3         5/18/75           27         Links to the Life of God – Our Love For God: Its Delights – Psalm 5:7-12; I Cor. 2:6-13; Rom 8: 28         6/29/75           28         Links to the Life of God – Our Love For God: Its Design – I Jn. 4: 6/8/75         6/8/75           7-12         Links to the Life of God – Our Love for God: Its Dignity – Deut. 10: 11-12;Mk. 12: 28:34         6/15/75           30         Links to the Life of God – Our Love for God: Its Duties – Deut. 7: 6-11; I Jn. 5: 3-4         6/22/75           31         Links to the Life of God – Our Obedience of God – Its Practical Demands – Rom 6: 12-23         9/4/77           32         Links to the Life of God – Our Obedience of God – Its Personal Demonstration – Rom 5: 18-19         9/11/77           33         Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Foundation – Lam 3:22-24         9/5/76           34         Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Foundation – Rom 10: 11-17         9/12/76           36         Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Life Changing Power – Prov. 3: 5-8         2/9/75, Schaper 8/26/73, Schaper 8/26/73, Schaper 8/26/73, Schaper 9/26/76 <td>23</td> <td>Links to the Life of God – Our Fear of God – Its Personal</td> <td>8/7/77</td>	23	Links to the Life of God – Our Fear of God – Its Personal	8/7/77
25         Links to the Life of God – Our Knowledge of God: Its Personal Quality- Hosea 2:14-23; Jn. 14:5-7         5/25/75           26         Links to the Life of God – Knowing God – Its Factual Basis – Hosea 6:1-6; Jn. 17:3         5/18/75           27         Links to the Life of God – Our Love For God: Its Delights – Psalm 5:7-12; I Cor. 2:6-13; Rom 8: 28         6/29/75           28         Links to the Life of God – Our Love For God: Its Design – I Jn. 4: 6/8/75         6/8/75           29         Links to the Life of God – Our Love for God: Its Dignity – Deut. 10: 11-12;Mk. 12: 28:34         6/15/75           30         Links to the Life of God – Our Love for God: Its Duties – Deut. 7: 6-21; I Jn. 5: 3-4         6/22/75           31         Links to the Life of God – Our Obedience of God – Its Practical Demands – Rom 6: 12-23         9/4/77           32         Links to the Life of God – Our Obedience of God – Its Personal Demonstration – Rom 5: 18-19         9/19/76           33         Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Consequences – Gal. 5: 22-24         9/19/76           34         Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Motivation – Rom 10: 11-17         9/5/76           36         Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Life Changing Power – Prov. 3: 5-8         9/26/76           37         Love in Action – I Cor. 13: 4-6         2/9/75, Schaper           38         The Master Plan – I Tim. 1:15 <td< td=""><td>24</td><td>Links to the Life of God – Our Fear of God – Its Ultimate Source</td><td>8/14/77</td></td<>	24	Links to the Life of God – Our Fear of God – Its Ultimate Source	8/14/77
26         Links to the Life of God – Knowing God – Its Factual Basis – Hosea 6:1-6; Jn. 17:3         5/18/75           27         Links to the Life of God – Our Love For God: Its Delights – Psalm 5:7-12; I Cor. 2:6-13; Rom 8: 28         6/29/75           28         Links to the Life of God – Our Love For God: Its Design – I Jn. 4: 7-12         6/8/75           29         Links to the Life of God – Our Love for God: Its Dignity – Deut. 10: 11-12;Mk. 12: 28:34         6/15/75           30         Links to the Life of God – Our Love for God: Its Duties – Deut. 7: 6-12; I Jn. 5: 3-4         6/22/75           31         Links to the Life of God – Our Obedience of God – Its Practical Demands – Rom 6: 12-23         9/4/77           32         Links to the Life of God – Our Obedience of God – Its Personal Demonstration – Rom 5: 18-19         9/11/77           33         Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Consequences – Gal. 5: 22-24         9/19/76           34         Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Foundation – Lam 3:22-24         9/5/76           35         Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Motivation – Rom 10: 11-17         9/12/76           36         Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Life Changing Power – Prov. 3: 5-8         9/26/76           37         Love in Action – I Cor. 13: 4-6         2/9/75, Schaper           38         The Master Plan – I Tim. 1:15         8/26/73, Schaper	25	Links to the Life of God – Our Knowledge of God: Its Personal	5/25/75
Links to the Life of God – Our Love For God: Its Delights – Psalm 5:7-12; I Cor. 2:6-13; Rom 8: 28	26	Links to the Life of God – Knowing God – Its Factual Basis –	5/18/75
28         Links to the Life of God – Our Love For God: Its Design – I Jn. 4: 7-12         6/8/75           29         Links to the Life of God – Our Love for God: Its Dignity – Deut. 10: 11-12;Mk. 12: 28:34         6/15/75           30         Links to the Life of God – Our Love for God: Its Duties – Deut. 7: 6-22/75         6/22/75           31         Links to the Life of God – Our Obedience of God – Its Practical Demands – Rom 6: 12-23         9/4/77           32         Links to the Life of God – Our Obedience of God – Its Personal Demonstration – Rom 5: 18-19         9/11/77           33         Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Consequences – Gal. 5: 22-24         9/19/76           34         Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Foundation – Lam 3:22-24         9/5/76           35         Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Motivation – Rom 10: 11-17         9/12/76           36         Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Life Changing Power – Prov. 3: 5-8         9/26/76           37         Love in Action – I Cor. 13: 4-6         2/9/75, Schaper           38         The Master Plan – I Tim. 1:15         8/26/73, Schaper           39         Not By Bread Alone – Matt. 4:1-4         8/20/78, Schaper           40         The Obedience of Jesus – Heb 5:7-10         9/2/73, Schaper           41         The People God Used – Abraham: The Father of the Faithful	27	Links to the Life of God – Our Love For God: Its Delights –	6/29/75
10: 11-12;Mk. 12: 28:34	28	Links to the Life of God – Our Love For God: Its Design – I Jn. 4:	6/8/75
Links to the Life of God – Our Love for God: Its Duties – Deut. 7: 6-11; I Jn. 5: 3-4  Links to the Life of God – Our Obedience of God – Its Practical Demands – Rom 6: 12-23  Links to the Life of God – Our Obedience of God – Its Personal Demonstration – Rom 5: 18-19  Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Consequences – Gal. 5: 22-24  Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Foundation – Lam 3:22-24  Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Motivation – Rom 10: 11-17  Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Life Changing Power – Prov. 3: 5-8  Love in Action – I Cor. 13: 4-6  The Master Plan – I Tim. 1:15  Not By Bread Alone – Matt. 4:1-4  People God Used – Abraham: The Father of the Faithful – Gen. 15: 1-6  People God Used – Bathsheba, Queen Mother of Judah –I Kgs. 1:15-20	29		6/15/75
Links to the Life of God – Our Obedience of God – Its Practical Demands – Rom 6: 12-23  Links to the Life of God – Our Obedience of God – Its Personal Demonstration – Rom 5: 18-19  Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Consequences – Gal. 5: 22-24  Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Foundation – Lam 3:22-24  Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Motivation – Rom 10: 11-17  Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Motivation – Rom 10: 11-17  Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Life Changing Power – Prov. 3: 5-8  Love in Action – I Cor. 13: 4-6  The Master Plan – I Tim. 1:15  Not By Bread Alone – Matt. 4:1-4  The Obedience of Jesus – Heb 5:7-10  The People God Used – Abraham: The Father of the Faithful – Gen. 15: 1-6  People God Used - Bathsheba, Queen Mother of Judah –I Kgs. 1/11/76	30	Links to the Life of God – Our Love for God: Its Duties – Deut. 7:	6/22/75
Links to the Life of God – Our Obedience of God – Its Personal Demonstration – Rom 5: 18-19  Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Consequences – Gal. 5: 22-24  Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Foundation – Lam 3:22-24  Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Motivation – Rom 10: 11-17  Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Life Changing Power – Prov. 3: 5-8  Love in Action – I Cor. 13: 4-6  The Master Plan – I Tim. 1:15  Not By Bread Alone – Matt. 4:1-4  The Obedience of Jesus – Heb 5:7-10  The People God Used – Abraham: The Father of the Faithful – Gen. 15: 1-6  People God Used – Bathsheba, Queen Mother of Judah –I Kgs. 1:15-20  111776	31	Links to the Life of God – Our Obedience of God – Its Practical	9/4/77
Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Consequences – Gal. 5: 22-24  Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Foundation – Lam 3:22-24  Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Motivation – Rom 10: 11-17  Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Life Changing Power – Prov. 3: 5-8  Love in Action – I Cor. 13: 4-6  The Master Plan – I Tim. 1:15  Not By Bread Alone – Matt. 4:1-4  The Obedience of Jesus – Heb 5:7-10  The People God Used – Abraham: The Father of the Faithful – Gen. 15: 1-6  People God Used – Bathsheba, Queen Mother of Judah –I Kgs. 1:15-20	32	Links to the Life of God – Our Obedience of God – Its Personal	9/11/77
Lam 3:22-24       9/12/76         35       Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Motivation – Rom 10: 11-17       9/12/76         36       Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Life Changing Power – Prov. 3: 5-8       9/26/76         37       Love in Action – I Cor. 13: 4-6       2/9/75, Schaper         38       The Master Plan – I Tim. 1:15       8/26/73, Schaper         39       Not By Bread Alone – Matt. 4:1-4       8/20/78, Schaper         40       The Obedience of Jesus – Heb 5:7-10       9/2/73, Schaper         41       The People God Used – Abraham: The Father of the Faithful – Gen. 15: 1-6       2/10/74         42       People God Used - Bathsheba, Queen Mother of Judah –I Kgs. 1:15-20       1/11/76	33	Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Consequences –	9/19/76
Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Motivation – Rom 10: 11-17  Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Life Changing Power – Prov. 3: 5-8  Love in Action – I Cor. 13: 4-6  The Master Plan – I Tim. 1:15  Not By Bread Alone – Matt. 4:1-4  Not By Bread Alone – Matt. 4:1-4  The Obedience of Jesus – Heb 5:7-10  The People God Used – Abraham: The Father of the Faithful – Gen. 15: 1-6  People God Used - Bathsheba, Queen Mother of Judah –I Kgs. 1:15-20	34	Links to the Life of God – Our Trust in God – Its Foundation –	9/5/76
Power – Prov. 3: 5-8         37       Love in Action – I Cor. 13: 4-6       2/9/75, Schaper         38       The Master Plan – I Tim. 1:15       8/26/73, Schaper         39       Not By Bread Alone – Matt. 4:1-4       8/20/78, Schaper         40       The Obedience of Jesus – Heb 5:7-10       9/2/73, Schaper         41       The People God Used – Abraham: The Father of the Faithful – Gen. 15: 1-6       2/10/74         42       People God Used - Bathsheba, Queen Mother of Judah –I Kgs. 1:15-20       1/11/76	35		9/12/76
38The Master Plan – I Tim. 1:158/26/73, Schaper39Not By Bread Alone – Matt. 4:1-48/20/78, Schaper40The Obedience of Jesus – Heb 5:7-109/2/73, Schaper41The People God Used – Abraham: The Father of the Faithful – Gen. 15: 1-62/10/7442People God Used - Bathsheba, Queen Mother of Judah –I Kgs. 1:15-201/11/76	36		9/26/76
38The Master Plan – I Tim. 1:158/26/73, Schaper39Not By Bread Alone – Matt. 4:1-48/20/78, Schaper40The Obedience of Jesus – Heb 5:7-109/2/73, Schaper41The People God Used – Abraham: The Father of the Faithful – Gen. 15: 1-62/10/7442People God Used - Bathsheba, Queen Mother of Judah –I Kgs. 1:15-201/11/76	37	Love in Action – I Cor. 13: 4-6	2/9/75. Schaper
39Not By Bread Alone – Matt. 4:1-48/20/78, Schaper40The Obedience of Jesus – Heb 5:7-109/2/73, Schaper41The People God Used – Abraham: The Father of the Faithful – Gen. 15: 1-62/10/7442People God Used - Bathsheba, Queen Mother of Judah –I Kgs. 1:15-201/11/76			-
40The Obedience of Jesus – Heb 5:7-109/2/73, Schaper41The People God Used – Abraham: The Father of the Faithful – Gen. 15: 1-62/10/7442People God Used - Bathsheba, Queen Mother of Judah –I Kgs. 1:15-201/11/76			-
The People God Used – Abraham: The Father of the Faithful – 2/10/74  Gen. 15: 1-6  People God Used - Bathsheba, Queen Mother of Judah –I Kgs. 1/11/76  1:15-20			
People God Used - Bathsheba, Queen Mother of Judah –I Kgs. 1/11/76 1:15-20		The People God Used – Abraham: The Father of the Faithful –	
	42	People God Used - Bathsheba, Queen Mother of Judah -I Kgs.	1/11/76
	43		1/4/76

44	People God Used – Elijah- Prophet of the Great Covenant – I Kgs. 18: 36-40	2/8/76
45	People God Used – Elisha – Prophet of Compassionate Power – II Kgs. 4: 32-37	2/15/76
46	People God Used - Deborah: A Mother in Israel - Jud 4: 4-7	3/17/74
47	People God Used – Ezra –Teacher of the Law of God – Ezra 10:1-5	3/28/76
48	People God Used – Gideon: The Crafty General – Jud 7: 19-21	3/24/74
49	People God Used – Hannah: The Grateful Mother – I Sam 1: 12-18	4/14/74
50	People God Used – Hezekiah – King of Zealous Obedience – II Kgs. 18: 1-6	2/22/76
51	The People God Used – Jacob: The Conquered Victor – Gen. 28: 10-15	2/17/74
52	People God Used – Jehoshaphat – king Who Trusted God – II Chron 20:5-6,10-12	2/1/76
53	People God Used – Joseph: The Humble Courtier – Gen. 50:15-21	2/24/74
54	People God Used – Joshua: Conqueror Extraordinary – Josh 24:14-15	3/10/74
55	People God Used – Josiah – King of Courageous Reform – II Kgs. 22-23	2/29/76
56	People God Used – Moses – The Meekest Man of All – Exod. 3: 1-6, 9-10	3/3/74
57	People God Used – Nathan – Prophet of Wisdom and Courage – II Sam 12: 7-10	1/18/76
58	People God Used – Nehemiah – Administrator With a Vision – Nehe 2: 1-5	3/21/76
59	People God Used - Ruth: The Loyal Alien, Ruth 1:16-18	4/7/74
60	People God Used – Samson: The Mighty Weakling – Jud 16:28-31	3/31/74
61	People God Used – Samuel: The Prophet to Kings – I Sam 3:10-14	4/21/74
62	People God Used – Saul: The King Who Failed – I Sam 9: 15-17	4/28/74
63	People God Used – Solomon – King of the Golden Age – I Kgs. 5:1-5	1/25/76
64	People God Used – Zerubbabel – Statesman Extraordinary – Ezra 3:8-11	3/7/76
65	Pictures of the New Kingdom – Building the Tower: The Cost of the Kingdom – Lk. 14: 25-33	12/29/74
66	Pictures of the New Kingdom – The Good Samaritan: A New Style of Royalty – Lk. 10:25-37	12/8/74
67	Pictures of the New Kingdom – The Prodigal Son: A Royal Welcome – Lk. 15: 11-32	12/15/74
68	Pictures of the New Kingdom – The Publican and the Pharisee: The Road to Royalty – Lk. 18: 9-14	1/12/75

69	Pictures of the New Kingdom – The Rich Man and Lazarus: The Surprises of the Kingdom – Lk. 16: 19-31	12/22/74
70	Pictures of the New Kingdom – The Seed That Grows Silently: The Presence of the King's Influence- Matt. 13: 31-33; Mk. 4:26-29	12/1/74
71	Pictures of the New Kingdom – The Wheat and the Tares: The King's Judgment – Matt. 13:24-30, 36-43	11/24/74
72	Pictures of the New Kingdom – The Wicked Vine Dressers: The Anger of the King – Matt. 21:33-43	1/19/75
73	Pictures of the New Kingdom – Laborers in the Vineyard: The Grace of the King – Matt. 19: 23-20:16	1/5/75
74	Pictures of the New Kingdom – The Wise and Foolish Maidens; The Royal Wedding – Matt. 25:1-13	1/26/75
75	Powerless Disciples – Mk. 9: 14-29	9/10/72, Schaper
76	The Prodigal at Home – Lk. 15: 25-32	7/1/73, Schaper
77	The Promises of God – II Cor. 1: 18-22	11/3/74, Schaper
78	Psalms for All Seasons – The Best Days of Our Lives – Psalm 84	7/24/77
79	Psalms for All Seasons – Constants For Our Changing World – Ps. 96	8/29/76
80	Psalms for All Seasons – Finding the Best Place to Hide – Psalm 31	9/15/74
81	Psalms for All Seasons – God's Kind of Ruler – Ps. 72	7/3/77
82	Psalms for All Seasons – How can We Know About God? Psalm 19	10/7/73
83	Psalms for All Seasons – How Do I Please God? – Ps. 15	9/23/73
84	Psalms for All Seasons – How to Deal With Sin's Burden – Psalm 38	7/20/75
85	Psalms for All Seasons - How to Turn Mourning into Dancing - Ps. 30	9/8/74
86	Psalms for All Seasons – How to Listen to the Thunder – Ps. 29	9/1/74
87	Psalms for All Seasons – Life's Strongest Thirst – Ps. 42 & 43	7/27/75
88	Psalms for All Seasons – The One Thing Worth Seeking – Psalm 27	7/6/75
89	Psalms for All Seasons – True Hope for Victory – Ps. 33	9/22/74
90	Psalms for All Seasons – What to Do When the Wicked Seem to Win – Psalm 37	7/13/75
91	Psalms for All Seasons – What to Do When the World Goes Wrong – Psalm 12	9/16/73
92	Psalms for All Seasons – What to Do When You are Tempted to Drop Out- Psalm 11	9/9/73
93	Psalms for All Seasons – When Boasting is Not Bad – Psalm 20	8/18/74
94	Psalms for All Seasons – When Gladness Overwhelms Us – Psalm 92	7/31/77
95	Psalms for All Seasons – When God's Face Seems Clouded – Ps. 80	7/17/77

96	Psalms for All Seasons – When God Talks Back – Ps. 81	8/22/76
97	Psalms for All Seasons – When God Tests Our Metal - Ps. 66	8/1/76
98	Psalms for All Seasons – When Pride Lifts Its Head – Psalm 75	7/10/77
99	Psalms for All Seasons – When the Crops are Bumper – Ps. 67	8/8/76
100	Psalms for All Seasons – Who is God But the Lord – Psalm 18	9/30/73
101	Psalms for All Seasons – Who Really Owns Your Property? Ps.	8/25/74
	24	
102	Psalms for All Seasons – A Word to the Brokenhearted – Ps. 34	9/29/74

# Sermon Files –Box 31 – The Joyful Sound

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Rejoice Today In Spite of Rejoice In Spite of	10/14/79
	Uncertainty – Phili 1: 1-6	
2	The Secret of Strength – Isa 40: 28-31	4/4/76, Robert N.
		Schaper
3	The Silence of God – Matt. 15: 21-28	9/18/77, Robert N.
		Schaper
4	Singing of God's Faithfulness – Lk. 1: 67-79	12/24/72
5	Singing of God's Salvation – Lk. 2: 29-35	12/31/72
6	Singing of God's Surprises – Lk. 1: 46-55	12/17/72
7	Sound Advice for Troubled Times – Chastity Still Makes	8/13/72
	Sense –Prov. 7: 6-27	
8	Sound Advice for Troubled Times – Correction And How	10/27/74
	to Accept It – Proverbs	
9	Sound Advice for Troubled Times – Hard Work Never	8/6/72
	Hurt Anyone – Prov. 6: 6-11	
10	Sound Advice for Troubled Times – Honor the Lord With	10/21/73
	Your Substance – Prov. 3: 9-10	
11	Sound Advice for Troubled Times – Liberty And Justice	10/13/74
	For All- Prov. 11:10-11; 14:31-34; 17:5,23	
12	Sound Advice for Troubled Times – Pray With Common	8/27/72
	Sense –Prov. 30: 7-9	
13	Sound Advice for Troubled Times – Truth is Worth the	11/4/73
	Price –Prov. 23: 22-25	
14	Sound Advice for Troubled Times – Waste No Effort on	10/28/73
	Revenge – Prov. 24: 28-29	
15	Sound Advice for Troubled Times – Watch Your Tongue	8/20/72
	– Prov. 25: 11-14	
16	Sound Advice for Troubled Times – We are Known By	10/14/73
	the Company We Keep – Prov. 1: 10-19, 22:24-25, 24:1-	
	2	
17	Sound Advice for Troubled Times – Women are People	10/20/74
	Too- Prov. 11: 16,22; 12:4; 31:10-31	
18	Starting Over Again – II Cor. 5: 18-19	12/26/76

19	Straight Answers to Honest Questions – Jesus Answers a Disciple – Matt. 18: 21-28; 32-33	11/18/73, Robert Schaper
20	Straight Answers to Honest Questions – Jesus Answers the Question of Identity – Matt. 26: 57-64	5/12/74
21	Straight Answers to Honest Questions – Jesus Answers the Question of Priority – Mk. 12: 28-34	5/5/74
22	Straight Answers to Honest Questions – Jesus Answers His Opponents About Priorities – Matt. 22:15-22	1/27/74
23	Straight Answers to Honest Questions – Jesus Answers a Religious Man – Jn. 3: 1-5; 9,10	11/11/73
24	Strength in Suffering – A Called Community: Ministry in Suffering – I Peter 2:4-10	3/9/73
25	Strength in Suffering – A Disciplined Life: Righteousness in Suffering – I Pet. 4:1-19	4/13/75
26	Strength in Suffering – An Effective Leadership: Humility in Suffering – I Pet. 5:1-4	4/20/75
27	Strength in Suffering – A Submissive Service – Patience in Suffering – I Pet. 2:18-25	3/23/75
28	Strength in Suffering – A Sure Defense: Victory in Suffering – I Pet. 3: 13-22	4/6/75
29	Strength in Suffering – A United Family: Tenderness in Suffering – I Pet. 3: 1-12	3/30/75
30	Strength in Suffering- A Watchful Walk: Vigilance in Suffering – I Pet. 5: 5-14	4/27/75
31	Strengthening Your Family Life- How to Choose the Right Kinds of Friends? – Prov. 22: 11,24:1-6,25:12	8/6/78
32	Strengthening Your Family Life – How to Clear the Obstacles? Gal. 5: 16-23	7/9/78
33	Strengthening Your Family Life – How to Deal With Your Disagreements? Prov. 25: 24,28, Eph. 4: 25-27	7/23/78
34	Strengthening Your Family Life – How to Live Up to God's Expectations? Deut. 6: 4-9, Psa, 103:13-14	7/2/78
35	Strengthening Your Family Life – How to Stay in Touch With Your Loved Ones? Ps. 133, Eph. 6:1-4	7/16/78
36	Strengthening Your Family Life – How You Can Show Your Love? – Gen. 33: 1-4; Song of Songs 2: 3-7, Jn. 21: 20	7/30/78
37	Strengthening Your Family Life – How Your Faith Affects Your Family? Psalms 128	8/13/78 # 1235
38	The Triumphal Entry – Mk. 11:1-10	4/11/76 – R. N. Schaper
39	Unwrapping the Gifts of God – Gal. 5; 22-24	7/22/79
40	Unwrapping the Gifts of God- Gifts and Their Discovery I Cor. 12; 4-11, Rom 12: 3-8	6/3/79 – Part I & II 6/10/79
41	Unwrapping the Gifts of God- Gifts, Talents and Genes – Psa 139:13-18	7/15/79 # 1283

42	Unwrapping the Gifts of God – Gifts and the Tragedy of Neglect – Matt. 25:14-30	7/1/79 # 1281
43	Unwrapping the Gifts of God – Gifts and their	6/17/79 # 1279 - Part I
	Cultivation: – Eph. 4: 11-16 Unwrapping the Gifts of	
	God – Gifts and their Cultivation: I Pet. 4:7-11	6/24/79 # 1280 – Part II
44	Unwrapping the Gifts of God – Gifts and their Giver Jam.	5/13/79 # 1274
	1: 16-18	
45	Unwrapping the Gifts of God – Gifts as the Call of God –	5/27/79 # 1276
	I Cor. 9:15-18	
46	Unwrapping the Gifts of God –	
	I Cor. 12:4-7- Gifts as Keys to Ministry	5/20/79 # 1275
47	Unwrapping the Gifts of God – Gifts Unmentioned in the	7/8/79 # 1282
	Bible – Acts 1:6-11	
48	What Christmas Requires – The Shepherd's Witness –	12/21/75
	Lk. 2:8-20	
49	What Christmas Requires – The Wise Men's Courage –	12/28/75
	Matt. 2:1-12	
50	What Makes Life Worthwhile? Acts 20:22-27	R. N. Schaper
51	What We Evangelicals Believe – The Christ Whom We	10/31/76
	Trust – Colo. 1: 15-23; I Tim. 2: 1-7	
52	What We Evangelicals Believe – The Church in Which	11/28/76
	We Serve – Titus 2:11-15; Matt. 28: 19-20	
53	What We Evangelicals Believe – The Church to Which	11/21/76
	We Belong – I Cor. 12: 12-14	
54	What We Evangelicals Believe – The God Whom We	10/10/76
	Call Savior – Jn. 1: 1-4,14	
55	What We Evangelicals Believe – The God Whom We	10/3/76
	Worship – II Cor. 13: 14; I Jn. 4:7-10	
56	What We Evangelicals Believe – The Life Which We Are	11/14/76
	Called to Live – Matt. 5: 13 –16; Gal. 4: 1-7	
57	What We Evangelicals Believe – Mankind to Whom The	10/24/76
	Faith is Directed – Gen. 2:4-7; 3:1-7, 22-24	
58	What We Evangelicals Believe – The Scriptures Which	10/17/76
	We Obey – II Tim. 3: 14-17	2 pages
59	What We Evangelicals Believe – The Spirit Who Works	11/7/76
70	in Us – Jn. 16: 12-15; Rom 8:12-17	G1 10
59a	What We Evangelicals Believe – The Hope Toward	Chapter 10
60	Which We Look – 2 Peter 3:1-13	8 pages
60	What Will Christ's Second Coming Be Like? The Chosen	11/19/78 # 1249
<i>C</i> 1	People – Scattered yet Saved – Rom 11: 25-32	11/5/70 # 1047
61	What Will Christ's Second Coming Be Like? The Event	11/5/78 # 1247
62	Power and Glory – Matt. 24:23-31	11/10/70 # 10/40
62	What Will Christ's Second Coming Be Like? The First	11/12/78 # 1248
	Resurrection Rewards and Reunion	

63	What Will Christ's Second Coming Be Like? The Hour Certain but Unknown – Mk. 13:32-37	10/1/78 # 1242
6.1		10/20/79 # 1246
64	What Will Christ's Second Coming Be Like? The Interim State –Heaven and Hell – Lk. 16: 19-31	10/29/78 # 1246
(5		12/24/79 # 1254
65	What Will Christ's Second Coming is Like? The	12/24/78 # 1254
	Kingdom- Universal and Eternal – Rev 21,22	1112 172 1112
66	What Will Christ's Second Coming Be Like? The	11/26/78 # 1250
	Millennium- Revelation and Vindication, Rev 20:1-3, 7-	
	10	
67	What Will Christ's Second Coming Be Like? The	10/8/78 # 1243
	Purpose – Victory and Fellowship – I Thess. 4:13-18	
68	What Will Christ's Second Coming Be Like? – The	12/17/78 # 1253
	Renewal – Heaven and Earth Transformed –Rev 21:1-7	
69	What Will Christ's Second Coming Be Like? – The	12/10/78 # 1252
	Second Resurrection- Separation and Doom, Rev 20:11-	
	15	
70	What Will Christ's Second Coming Be Like? The	10/15/78 # 1244
	Tribulation, Turmoil and Testing – Matt. 24:15-22	
71	Wisdom from Above – Wisdom to Determine Life's	1/16/77
	Priorities – Jam. 1: 19-27	
72	Wisdom from Above – Wisdom to Do Good Works –	2/6/77
	Jam. 2: 14-26	

# Sermon Files -Box 32 - The Joyful Sound

Folder	Title	Date/Other Info
1	Wisdom from Above - Wisdom to Face Life's Realities -	1/9/77
	Jam. 1: 9-18	
2	Wisdom from Above – Wisdom to Get Along with Each	2/20/77
	Other – Jam. 3: 13-18	
3	Wisdom from Above – Wisdom to Guard our Tongues –	2/13/77
	Jam. 3: 1-12	
4	Wisdom from Above – Wisdom to Handle Wealth – Jam. 5:	3/13/77
	1-6	
5	Wisdom from Above – Wisdom to keep God's Law –	1/30/77
	Jam. 2:8-13	
6	Wisdom from Above - Wisdom to Pray Effectively –	3/27/77
	Jam. 5:13-20	
7	Wisdom from Above – Wisdom to Resist Temptation –	2/27/77
	Jam. 4: 1-10	
8	Wisdom from Above – Wisdom to Stand Life's Tests –	1/2/77
	Jam. 1: 1-8	
9	Wisdom from Above – Wisdom to Treat People Right –	1/23/77
	Jam. 2: 1-7	
10	Wisdom to Wait For Christ's Coming – Jam. 5:7-12	3/20/77

11	With Jesus in the Mountains – The Mount of Confession – Matt. 16: 13-20	8/17/	75 – Schaper
12	With Jesus in the Mountains – The Mount of Instruction – Matt. 7: 21-28	8/10/	75 – Schaper
13	With Jesus in the Mountains – The Mount of Prediction – Matt. 24: 45-51	8/31/	75 – Schaper
14	With Jesus in the Mountains – The Mount of Temptation –	8/3/7	5 – R. N.
	Matt. 4: 1-11	Scha	•
15	With Jesus in the Mountains – The Mount of Transfiguration – Matt. 17: 1-8	8/24/	75
16	You Can Face the Future with Style – Face it with Courage Like Caleb – Joshua 14:6-12	4/22/	79 # 1271
17	You Can Face the Future with Style – Face it with Fruitfulness Like John – I Jn. 2:1-6	3/18/	79 # 1266
18	You Can Face the Future with Style – Face it With Faith Like Simeon – Lk. 2: 25-35	3/11/	79 # 1265
19	You Can Face the Future with Style – Face it with Grace		
	Like Anna – Lk. 2:36-38		9 # 1264
20	You Can Face the Future with Style – Face it With Joy Like	4/8/7	9 # 1269
21	Paul –II Tim. 4:6-8; 17-18	4/15	/70 H 1070
21	You Can Face the Future with Style – Face it With Love like	4/15/	79 # 1270
22	Abraham –Gen. 21:1-7	4/20	70 # 1070
22	You Can Face the Future with Style – Face it with Poise Like 4/29/79 # 1272		19 # 1272
23	Moses – Deut. 34:5-8		9 # 1268
23	You Can Face the Future with Style – Face it with Prayer Like Daniel – Dan. 9:3-10		θ π 1200
24	You Can Face the Future with Style – Face it with Success	3/25/	78 # 1267
21	like Joshua- Josh 24:29-31	3/23/	70 11 1207
25	You are Richer Than You Think – I Cor. 3: 21-33	6/11/	72 – R. Schaper
	Précis of Joyful Sound Sermons -Separate Section for Summar		
	of Joyful Sound Sermons		
26	Beyond Futility: Lessons from the Book of Ecclesiastes		9/7/75
27	A Christian Faces Death		1977
28	A Faith for the Future: Lessons from II Peter and Jude		1976
29	Freedom Now: Lessons from the Book of Galatians		1974
30	God Speaks to the Dilemmas of our Day		1977
31	How can You Face Your Fears?		1977
32	Life, Love, and Loyalty: Lessons from John's Letters		1978
33	Links to the Life of God		1976
34	People God Used		1976
35	Pictures of the New Kingdom: Lessons from the Parables of Jesus		1983
33			
36	Sound Advice for Troubled Times		1974
	Sound Advice for Troubled Times		1974 1978
36			

39	What Does God Expect of Us?	1978
40	What Will Christ's Second Coming Be Like?	1978
41	Why Go to Church?	1971
42	Wisdom from Above: Lessons from the Book of James	1977
43	You Can Face the Future With Style	1979
44	Letter of thanks From Fuller Evangelistic Association to Fuller	1970
	Trustees for allowing Hubbard to preach on Joyful Sound, listerner	
	comments on Charles E. Fuller, Gordon MacDonald and Hubbard	
45	Excepts from listerner letters	1980, 1981

## Sermon Card Files - Box 33

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Sermon Cards, arranged according to	Some Cards are Missing
	the Sermon Box Files	_

#### Course Files -Box 34 - Pentateuch

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Introduction to Pentateuch – Overview	8/30/95
	Pentateuch: Composition –RS 101	
2	Pentateuch: Composition and Themes –RS 101	8/30/95
	Pentateuch Composition – E. Carpenter ISBE III, IV	
	The Making of the Pentateuch: A Methodological	JSOT Supp 53, Sheffield, 1987
	Study	
3	Pentateuch: Guide sheet for First Midterm	10/4/95
	Midterm Exam Paper –RS 101	
4	Pentateuch Passages (RS 101)	Westmont College, Fall 1995
5	Pentateuch (RS 101) – Description, Schedule	Fall 1995
6	Pentateuch (RS 101) – Second Midterm Exam Paper	11/15/95
7	Pentateuch (RS102) – Final Exam Paper	12/13/95
8	Pentateuch (RS 101): Theme – David J. A. Clines	JSOT Supp 10, Sheffield, 1978
9	Pentateuch (RS 101)– Gen. 1-11 – Primeval History	
10	Pentateuch (RS 101) – Patriarchal Narratives –	1994
	Genesis II`	
11	Pentateuch (RS 101) – Exodus: Background –	1994
	Chapters 1-18	
12	Pentateuch (RS 101) – Exodus II – Law	1994
13	Pentateuch (RS 101)- Leviticus – Priesthood/	
	Holiness	
14	Pentateuch (RS 101) – Leviticus I – Sacrifices	1994
15	Pentateuch (RS 101)- Numbers -Structure	

16	Good News from the Old Testament –	Westmont College, 1994-95
	Covenant: The Divine Commitment	
	Community: The Divine Company	
	Cultus: The Divine Celebration	
	Conduct: The Divine Command	
	Consummation: The Divine Climax	
17	Life and Literature of the Old Testament – RS 001-	Fall 1993, Dr. R. E. Tappy,
	B/C – Course Outline-Topics of Discussion	Westmont College
18	Life and Literature of the Old Testament – RS 001C	Spring 1994
	- Course Outline	

#### Course Files -Box 35 - Pentateuch

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Pentateuch (RS 101) – Doctrine of God	Knox, Atlanta: 1978
	W. Zimmerli, O.T. Theology in	
	Outline, Knox, Atlanta: 1978	
2	Bible Passages – Genesis	6/12/95
3	Genesis – Notes "Land of the Bible"	Newsletter – Vol III - Feb - Mar 1962
4	Orientalisms in Genesis	Paper – Raymond Buker Sr – 1956
5	The Making of Man – Gen. 2:4-17	Ray Stedman, Understanding Man #2,
		1/68
6	God is God - (Genesis File)	J. A. Sanders, Foundations –VI 4, 10/63
7	'The Spread of Sin' Theme in the	D. J. A. Clines, Department of Biblical
	'Primeval History' (Genesis File)	Studies, The University of Sheffield, UK
8	The Modern Story of Genesis	Lee DuBridge, Pasadena Pres Church,
	The Bible: Book of the Month –	11/63
	Genesis	Christianity Today, 3/4/57
9	Bible Passages- Gen. – Deut.	6/12/95
10	Bible Passages – Gen. Chapters 1-9	Transparencies
11	Pentateuch – Bible Passages – Genesis	Transparencies
	11,12,15,17,22,26,35,48,50	
12	Pentateuch – Bible Passages – Exodus	Transparencies
	-3,12,15,20,33,34,40	
13	Pentateuch – Bible Passages –	Transparencies
	Leviticus 7,8,16,19,23,26	
14	Pentateuch – Bible Passages –	Transparencies
	Numbers 3,6,10,11,13,14,23,24,36	
15	Pentateuch – Bible Passages –	Transparencies
	Deuteronomy-5, 6,18,26,27,28,31	
16	Pentateuch – Bible Passages –	Transparencies
	Deuteronomy- 33,34	

# Course Files -Box 36 - Deuteronomy & Hebrew Prophets

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information

1	Deuteronomy – Setting/Structure (RS 101)	
2	Deuteronomy – Message, Composition,	1994
	Influence (RS 101)	
3	Studies in Deuteronomy - Study Materials	Santa Barbara Community
		Church
4	The Attitude of the Prophets to Sin &	
	Forgiveness	
5	Chronology of the Prophets	William LaSor, Dec 1990
6	Hebrew Prophets OT502 – Introduction to	Lecture Notes, Article
	History Writing: The Role of Former Prophets	
	as Prophetic Works	
7	Exegesis Paper Guide sheet	Lecture Materials
	The Role of Former Prophets as Prophetic	
	Works	
8	The Succession Narrative – Establishment of	
	Monarchy – 2 Sam 9-20, I Kings 1-2	
9	Hebrew Prophets OT502 – Introduction to	Lecture Notes
	Prophetism	
10	Hebrew Prophets – Some Steps to Follow in	
	Exegesis	
11	Hebrew Prophets – Leadership in Days of	Notes
10	Doubt	
12	Hebrew Prophets – The Prophet as Servant of	Notes
10	the Word, The Prophet as Bearer of the Word	
13	Starter Commentaries: Hebrew Prophets	T. A. N.
14	Prophets OT502 – Exegesis Joshua 24:1-28	Lecture Notes
15	Hebrew Prophets – Joshua 24 – Covenant	Notes
16	Liturgy & Ceremony	T ' F 1' 1
16	Hebrew Prophets – Joshua 24:1-28	Transparencies – English
17	Hebrew Prophets – Joshua 24:1-28	Transparencies - Hebrew
18	Hebrew Prophets: Prophets in Judah	Chart  Pub Cubill Full (01)
19	Hebrew Prophets - Hymns	Rob Cahill, Fall '91
20	Judges  Duth Dible Deals of the Month Duth	Notes Notes Christianity Today 2/20/60
21	Ruth - Bible Book of the Month – Ruth	Notes Christianity Today, 2/29/60
22	Ruth	Transparencies – Hebrew
23	Hebrew Prophets –OT502- II Samuel 7:1-17	Transparencies – English- Week
24	Hohmayy Duomboto OT502 H Commod 7.1 17	Transparancies Helman Week 2
24	Hebrew Prophets-OT502- II Samuel 7:1-17	Transparencies – Hebrew Week 2
25	Establishment of Monarchy – I Sam - I Kings	Leslie Allen
26	I Kings – Composition of Books of Kings	

27	Bible Book of the Month – I Kings	Christianity Today
	Judah and Edom in the Period of the Dual	John Lindsay, The Tyndale
	Monarchy	Paper- Vol. XXI, No. 3, July
	Style and Authorship	1976 (File: I Kings)
	The Socio-Juridical Background of the Naboth	Francis Andersen, The Tyndale
	Incident - Reprint from Journal of Biblical	Lecture, 1976
	Literature, Vol LXXXV, Part I, 1966	Francis Andersen
28	Differences Between King & Chronicles	Notes
	Bible Book of the Month – II Kings	Article, Christianity Today,
	728? Or 715? (File II Kings)	4/25/60 Edwin Thiele
29	I Chronicles 17:4-15	Hebrew
30	Ezra 7:1-10	Hebrew
31	Ezra-Nehemiah	Notes & Transparencies

# Course Files -Box 37 – Hebrew Prophets – OT502

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Hebrew Prophets OT502 – Guide sheet	Fall 1984-85
2	Hebrew Prophets OT502 – Syllabus	Fall 1985
3	Hebrew Prophets OT502 – Syllabus	1991
4	Hebrew Prophets OT502 – Supplement to	1991
	Syllabus	
5	Hebrew Prophets OT502 – Syllabus	1995
6	Hebrew Prophets – Exam & Key Papers	1990

# Course Files -Box 38- Job

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Job (IX) – Structure & Genre – RS102	1995
2	Job 1:1-12	Transparencies – Hebrew
3	Job (X) – Dialogue – Chs 4-27	Notes & Bible Passages –
		1995
4	Job 29-42 (XI) – Structure	Notes – 1995
5	Job	Notes – 1968-69
6	The Old Testament: A Survey- Chapter Fifteen – Job	Robert Laurin
7	The Old Testament Speaks Today – Job: Drama of	
	the Freedom of God	
8	Job – "Tragedy and the Common Man" - Arthur	San Francisco Chronicle,
	Miller	This World, 6/11/50
9	Job – "Suffering"	
10	Job's Suffering and Ours	Pulpit Digest, Sept 1959
	"The Theme of Suffering: William Faulkner's The	
	Sound and the Fury"	
11	Job – Trusting God at Life's Low Points	Transparencies
12	Wisdom from Above: Lessons in Life from Israel's	10/19/94
	Sages – Job: Freedom in Suffering	

13	Job 1:13-22 – Significance of Prologue	English
14	Exegesis of Job 1:1-12	
15	Job & Proverbs	Notes – 4/29/91
16	The Literary Structure of Job - OT504 - Guide sheet	Notes
	for Course Paper	
17	Job: Literary Analysis	Spring 1992
18	O.T. & Suffering	Transparencies
19	Job 2, 26: 7-14	Transparencies
20	Freedom and Suffering: Understanding the Book of	Notes
	Job	
21	Job 38-42	Outline & Text
22	Perspective on Suffering	Tamboer Wigle, 3/11/81
	Job: Preaching Suggestions- Presentation –	OT504
23	"A New Way to Read Job"	Ward S. Miller

#### Course Files -Box 39 - Psalms

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Psalms OT526 – Syllabus	11/90
2	Psalms 1, 8,24, 100	Hebrew Text Transparencies
3	Psalms & Hymns – 23,142,48,72,80,100	
4	Psalms of Individual Thanksgiving –	Expositions
	9,11,23,32,46,92 124,125	David Noel Freedman, Dept of Near
	A Psalm for the Sabbath (92:1-16)	Eastern Studies, The University of
	The Twenty-Third Psalm	Michigan in Honor of George G. Cameron
5	Psalm 75	Exposition
6	Psalms -1,2,3,7,8,12,18,19,20,21,22,23	Text Transparencies – File I
7	Psalms	Text Transparencies – File II
	24,27,29,30,33,34,37,44,45,46,49,51	
8	Psalms-65,72,73,74,79,80,83,84,96,97,100	Text Transparencies – File III
9	Psalms,104,105,110,111,122,124,125,1	Text Transparencies – File IV
	28,132,133,137,141,146,147	
10	Psalm 130	Exposition

#### Course Files -Box 40 - Psalms

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Psalms OT526- Course Details and classifications	Winter 1991
2	Old Testament Writings – The Grouping of the	Winter 1991
	Psalms & OT526 Psalms - Bibliography	
3	Psalms OT526 – Supplement to Syllabus – Course	Winter 1991
	Outline and Class Schedule	
4	Psalms OT526 - Introduction to Hebrew Poetry –	Notes & Transparencies
	Psalms 1,27,93,124	
5	Chapter 23 – Hebrew Poetry	OTS-23
6	Hebrew Poetry "Samples of Early Semitic Poetry"	William Sanford LaSor

7	Introduction to the Psalms	Gordon Schroeder
8	Hebrew Poetry -"The Question of Metre"	James Barr - Religion,
		12/25/81
9	Psalm 1:1-6	Notes, 1/16/66
10	Psalm 100	Notes & Transparency
11	Ps. 17,18, 78 "The Psalms and Pastoral Theology"	Notes, John Van Seters,
		Article
12	Psalms - Chapter 40	Notes
13	Psalms OT526 – Royal Psalms	David J. A. Clines, University
	2,18,20,21,45,72,110,132	of Sheffield, UK, Theological
	A Prayer for the King (72:1-20)	Students Fellowship Bulletin,
	The Psalms and the King - Notes & Expositions	Spring 1975
14	Exegesis of Psalm 24 – Significance of the Cult &	
	Theological Notes on Ps. 24	
15	Psalms OT526 – Course Details	Winter 1991
16	Psalms – Chapter 1 Stability in Undisciplined Days -	Week I
	Ps. 1	
17	Psalms – Chapter 2 – The Last Laugh – Psalm 2	Week II
18	Theology in the Psalms	Notes
19	Psalms – Chapter 4 – The Glories and Limitations of	Week III
	Man – Psalm 8	
20	Psalms – Chapter 10 – The Relief That Comes from	Week IV
	Rescue – Psalm 40	
21	Psalms – Chapter 4 – What to Do When You Are	Week V
	Tempted to Drop Out – Psalm 11	
22	Psalms – Chapter 11 – A Royal Wedding – Psalm 45	Week VI
23	Psalms – Chapter 5 – What to Do When the World	Week VII
	Goes Wrong – Psalm 12	
24	Psalms – Chapter 12 – The Foolishness of False Trust	Week VIII
	– Psalm 49	
25	Psalms – Chapter 11 – Who Really Owns Your	Week IX
	Property – Psalm 24	
26	Psalms – Chapter 10 – How to Praise God in the	Week X
	Midst of Suffering – Psalm 22	

## Course Files -Box 41 - Psalms

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	The Epiphany of God	Transparencies
2	Categories of the Psalms	Transparencies
3	The Cult in the Psalms	1/22/69
4	Declarative Psalms of Praise of the Individual	
5	Psalms OT526 – Hymns –8,19,75,97,100,104,105,111	10/76
	Psalm 8,19,111 - Notes	

6	Psalms OT526 – General	10/9/78
	Preaching from the Psalms (A Selection of Seven Psalms)	16/3/76
7	Introduction to Wisdom Literature – Ps. 8	Exegesis & Notes
8	Psalms OT526- Psalms of Individual	
	Complaint/Thanksgiving – Psalm 69	
9	Psalms OT526- Psalms of Individual Lament –	Notes
	3,7,12,22,51,59,141 – Psalm 7	
	A Confession of Sin and Prayer for Forgiveness (51:1-21)	
10	Psalms OT526 – Introduction to Form Criticism Psalms	Notes
11	Psalms OT526 – Metrical Psalms	Notes
	Exegesis Psalm 8	
12	Psalms OT526 – Miscellaneous Psalms: 15, 24, 46, 84, 96	
	97, 122, 141,147 and Theological Notes on Psalm 24	
13	Psalms OT526 – Psalms of National Lament – 44, 74, 79,	Lecture Notes
	80, 83, 137	
	A Communal Complaint and Prayer for Deliverance (79:1-	
	13)	Structure of the Laments
	A Prayer for the Restoration of the Ravaged Vineyard of	of the People
	the Shepherd of Israel (80:1-20)	_
14	Psalm 22 – Petition/Thanksgiving	Notes & Transparency
15	An Analysis of Psalm 23 - Paper by Dwain A. Hinskey	2/77
16	Psalm 73 – "On Being Honest to God"	
17	The Psalm of Praise of the People	
18	A Psalm of Individual Thanksgiving – Psalm 32	
19	Psalm 37 – "What to Do When the Wicked Seem to Win"	7/13/75
20	Psalm 34 – "A Word to the Broken Hearted"	9/29/74
21	Psalms OT526 – Wisdom Psalms –1,37,49,73,127,133	Notes
	Outline of Study for Psalm 49	
	The Ministry of Instruction –Psalm 49	10/21/66
	Psalm 1 – Stability in Undisciplined Days	8/3/69
22	Structure of the Complaints of the People – Psalms	
	79,74,80	
23	Structure of the Psalm of Petition or Complaint of the	
	Individual – Psalms 13,6,22	
24	Psalms OT526 – Contribution of the Psalms to Biblical	Notes
	Theology 15, 24, 46, 84, 96, 97	
	Theology in the Psalms	
	Psalms of Pilgrimage (84,122)	Notes & Transparency
	Theological Notes on Ps. 24	
	The Ministry of Petition (Psalm 141)& Exegesis Notes	
	The Ministry of Worship (Ps. 147)	
25	Psalms OT526 – Final Examination Papers & Key	Winter 1991
26	Psalms OT526 – Course Outline and Class Schedule –	Winter 1991
	Supplement to Syllabus	

#### Course Files -Box 42 - Proverbs

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Some Thoughts on the Contribution of	10/66
	Proverbs to Biblical Theology	
2	The Old Testament: A Survey	The Book of Proverbs
3	A Mother's Instruction to Her Son –	Edited by James L. Crenshaw- Essays in
	Proverbs 31: 1-9	honor of Walter J. Harrelson
4	Wisdom from Above – "Preaching from	11/79
	Proverbs"- Some Guidelines for	
	Interpreting Proverbs	
5	Wisdom Literature OT525 – "What are	Lecture Notes
	the Theological Emphases of the Book	
	of Proverbs?	
6	Proverbs 10:1 – 22:16 – Wise Speaking	
7	Ecclesiastes & Proverbs – Introduction	5/4/92
8	Proverbs 8:22-36	Hebrew Text
9	Proverbs	Lecture Notes
10	Classification of Proverbs 10-21	
	Structure of Proverbs –10:1 – 22:16	Stephen G. Brown
11	Resources for O.T. – Proverbs Ch. 1-12	
	(Hebrew and Greek)	
12	Resources for O.T. – Proverbs Ch. 13-	
	22	
	(Hebrew and Greek)	
13	Proverbs – Examples of Proverbial	
	Form	Text Transparencies
	Proverbs – 1,2,6 & 7	

## Course Files -Box 43 - Proverbs

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Writings OT504 – The Bible's Use of Itself –	
	Exegesis of Proverbs 8:22-36	
	Wisdom and Pastoral Theology	Walter J. Harrelson
2	Prov. 18:1-24 – "Peace in Society and Purity in	
	Speech"	
3	Wisdom Literature – Proverbs	Notes – 1/19/67
	"Language – The Wild Flowers of Thought"	Article, <i>Time</i> , 3/14/69
	'Wisdom in the Old Testament'	Paper
	Book of Proverbs	Transparency
4	'Another Wisdom "Book" in Proverbs'	reprint from Journal of
	Glendon E. Bryce	Biblical Literature, Vol. 91,
		No. 2, 1972
5	Forms of Wisdom Literature	Proverbs: Numerical Sayings
6	Forms of Wisdom Literature – I A	Proverbs: Popular Sayings

7	Forms of Wisdom Literature – I B1	Proverbs: Synonymous
,	Tomis of Wisdom Enclude TB1	Parallelism
8	Forms of Wisdom Literature – I B2	Proverbs: Synthetic
0	Torms of Wisdom Ellerature – T B2	Parallelism
9	Forms of Wisdom Literature – I B3 - Prov. 11: 12-17	Proverbs: Antithetic
9	Forms of Wisdom Enerature – 1 b3 - Flov. 11. 12-17	Parallelism
10	Forms of Wisdom Literature – I C1	
10		Proverbs: Descriptions
1.1	Forms of Wisdom Literature – I C2	Proverbs: Admonitions
11	Forms of Wisdom Literature – I D2	Proverbs: Expressed
		Comparisons (Like or As)
	Forms of Wisdom Literature – I D3	Proverbs: Implied
10		Comparisons
12	Proverbs: Chapter 2 – Exhortations to the 'Son'	
	Proverbs: Chapter 7 – Wisdom for Chastity – II B	
13	Proverbs: Chapter 8 – Wisdom Personified – II C	Prov. 8: 1-36
	Forms of Wisdom Literature – II D - Imagined	
	Speech	
	"Ancient Credentials and Contemporary Calling"	
14	Forms of Wisdom Literature – III A, B, C	Proverbs: Riddles
15	Forms of Wisdom Literature – IV A & B	Proverbs: Admonitions
16	Forms of Wisdom Literature – V. Parable	
17	Forms of Wisdom Literature – VI. Allegories	
18	Forms of Wisdom Literature – VII	
	Confession (Reflexion or Autobiographical	
	Narrative)	
19	Forms of Wisdom Literature – VIII Lament Over	
	Birth	
20	Proverbs: Groups on a Subject – Prov. 23&24	
21	Proverbs 5,6,7,8 & 9	Transparencies
22	Where Wisdom Begins –Prov. 1: 1-9	
23	Proverbs:10: 1 – 22:16 – Honest Business &	
	Diligence in Work, Generosity in Giving – Prov. 11:	
	24-26,	
24	Proverbs 10:1 –22:16 - Royal Axioms &	
	Eyes of the Lord	
25	Proverbs: Detached Short Sayings	
26	Writings OT504 – Interpretation & Theology of	
	Proverbs	
	Christ – The Master Sage	
	Proverbs – Lecture Notes	
27	Proverbs – Article	ISBE, Vol. 3
28	The Role of Women in Proverbs - Craig S. Keener	Priscilla Papers 8.1, Winter
		'94
29	Wisdom Literature – "What Forms Did Wisdom	Lecture Two
	Literature Use?	

30	Wisdom and the Pre-Existence of Jesus	
31	The Book of Proverbs	Transparencies
32	Writings – OT504- Exegesis Guide sheet and	Spring 1992
	supplement	

#### Course Files -Box 44 - Ecclesiastes

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Ecclesiastes – Introduction	
2	Ecclesiastes – Structure	Notes
3	A Running Exposition of Ecclesiastes	Outline by R. B. Laurin, 2//2/67
4	The Old Testament: A Survey –	R. B. Laurin
	Chapter 18 – Ecclesiastes	
5	Wisdom Literature – What are the Uses and	Lecture IV
	Limits of Wisdom?	
6	Recent Views on the Development of	Lecture
	Wisdom Literature	
	Wisdom Literature: Israel's Wisdom	Lecture
	movement	
7	Wisdom Literature OT525 –	'How Does Ecclesiastes Challenge the
	Eccles 2:25 Women in Wisdom Literature	Wisdom Traditions?' Notes
8	Ecclesiastes- Themes Demonstrated	
9	Ecclesiastes – Epilogue &	
	Words of Advice	
10	Chapter 44 – Ecclesiastes	Exegesis
11	Wisdom from Above – Interpreting Israel's	Lecture III, 1987
	Sages – Ecclesiastes: Doubt and Rejoicing	
12	Ecclesiastes	Text Transparencies
13	Ecclesiastes 1:1-11	Hebrew Text
14	Ecclesiastes (Course materials)	Outline by R. B. Laurin
	Lecture Notes, Articles on Ecclesiastes	
15	Writings OT504 – Lexical Concerns in	9/89
	Exegesis of Eccles 1:1-11	
16	Ecclesiastes: "A Literary Analysis or The	Paper - Mel Robeck, 2/21/73
	Building of Bricks"	
	"Ecclesiastes"	Paper – D. J. A. Clines
	"Wisdom Theses"	Paper - Roland E. Murphy
17	Futility and Beyond: Dialogue with a	Hayward Lectures, 10/20-23/86
	Desperate Preacher – Lecture I:	
	Understanding the Preacher's Despair: An	
	Overview of Ecclesiastes	
18	Futility and Beyond: Dialogue with a	Hayward Lectures, 10/20-23/86
	Desperate Preacher – Lecture II: The Drive	
	for Profit	

19	Futility and Beyond: Dialogue with a	Hayward Lectures, 10/20-23/86
	Desperate Preacher – Lecture III: The Quest	
	for Freedom	
20	Futility and Beyond: Dialogue with a	Hayward Lectures, 10/20-23/86
	Desperate Preacher – Lecture IV: The	
	Search for Hope	
21	"Coping with Transience: Ecclesiastes on	Daniel C. Fredericks
	Brevity in Life"	
22	The 'Wisdom' of John Updike	Robert K. Johnston, Western Kentucky
		University, Fall 1977
23	Ecclesiastes – "A Note on the Exegesis of	
	Ecclesiastes 3:15 b"	R. B. Salter
	"Confessions of a Workaholic": A	Robert K. Johnston
	Reappraisal of Qoheleth	David Hubbard, Chicago Sunday
	"Futility- and Beyond"	Evening Club, 68 <sup>th</sup> Season, 1974/75

# Course Files -Box 45 - Song of Solomon, Isaiah & Jeremiah

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	RS102 – Song of Solomon	1/25/95
	The Song: An Overall View	
2	An Outline of the Song of Songs- Poem I –	Feb 1990
	VI	
3	Lessons in Love: Teaching from the Song of	Literary Forms in Song of Solomon,
	Solomon – Lessons in Love from Solomon's	5/8/92 Love is Mutual, Love is
	Song	Exclusive
		Love is Total, Love is Beautiful
4	Writings OT504 – Literary Forms in Song of	
	Solomon – Exegesis of Song of Solomon 5:8	Notes
	- 6:3"The Significance of the Song of Songs"	R. B. Laurin
5	RS102 – Key Words for Qoheleth	4/5/95
6	Song of Solomon	Hebrew-English Text
7	Song of Solomon: Articles-	Roland E. Murphy, Reprinted from the
	"Towards a Commentary on the Song of	Catholic Biblical Quarterly, 39 4,
	Songs"	10/77
	"Form Critical Studies in the Song of Songs"	Roland E. Murphy, Interpretation,
	"Solomon", "Sheba" and Notes	Vol. XXVII, No. 4, 10/73
8	Hebrew Prophets OT502 – Isaiah's Structure	
	and Unity	
9	Isaiah: Justice and Peace	San Diego/NCCL, 8/83
10	Isaiah: Three Perspectives –Chs 1-39	
	Sin & Forgiveness in Is 1-39	
11	"The Literary Significance of the Bisection of	William H. Brownlee
	Isaiah in the Ancient Scroll of Isaiah from	
	Qumran"	
	Isaiah 7:14 – 'Young Woman' or 'Virgin'?	William Sanford LaSor

12	Isaiah 40:1-31	Exposition
13	Isaiah 5: 1-17	Hebrew Text
14	Jeremiah – Historical Background	Course Description
15	Prophets – Jeremiah	Lecture Notes
16	Analysis of Jeremiah	
17	Introduction to 7 <sup>th</sup> Century Prophets	Notes
	Jeremiah: Representative Passages	
18	"Jeremiah's Lexical Stock" – A Preliminary	Paper – Gary A. Tuttle, 3/1/72
	Investigation into the Influence of Wisdom	
	Vocabulary on Jeremiah	
	"The Influence of Wisdom on Apocalyptic"	Paper - Marvin Erisman, 3/2/71
	Is Biblical Hebrew a Language?	Article - Edward Ullendorff
19	With Mercy and With Judgment: Lessons	
	from the Life of Jeremiah	
20	Jeremiah 31:27-37	Exegesis
21	Jeremiah – Commentary	Copies
22	The Book of Jeremiah Classification	

# Course Files -Box 46 – Lamentations, Ezekiel, Daniel, Hosea

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Lamentations - Guide sheet	Hebrew Text
2	Lamentations -	Lecture Notes, 1/30/69
3	Running Exposition of Lamentations	Notes
4	Literature & Theology of Lamentations – Chapter 47	
5	Lamentations – Bibliography Printouts	1970-92, FTS
6	Lamentations 1: 1-22	Hebrew Text Transparencies
7	Hebrew Prophets: Ezekiel – Description	
8	The Bible: Book of the Month - Daniel -Lecture	Christianity Today, 2/4/57
	Notes	
9	Daniel 8: 15-25	Hebrew Text
10	Minor Prophets	Lecture Notes
11	Syllabus for Hosea O.T. 520	Winter 1992
12	Supplement to Syllabus for Hosea OT520	Winter 1992
	Revised Supplement to Syllabus for Hosea	1/8/92
13	Analysis of Hosea	
14	Hosea: The Covenant – Chief Analogy: Family	
	language	
15	Hosea – Lecture IB: Prophecy as Action	
16	Hosea – Lecture IC: Marriage as Biblical Metaphor	
17	Hosea – Lecture IIB: Forms of Judgment Speech	
18	Hosea – Lecture IIC: Judgment and Divine Justice	
19	Journey from Chaos to Harmony – Hosea's	
	Experiences $(1:1-3:5)$ Hosea $1:2-3:5$ – Structure	
20	Exegesis of Hosea Passages, Hos 2:14-23	

21	A Stern Controversy – Hosea 4:1-14	Interpretation, Jan1978, 78-83
	Structure, Rhetoric and Meaning in Hosea 4: 4-10	Vetus Testamentum 33 2
	-	(1983)
22	Hosea Ch. 4-11 – Journey from Rebellion to Loyalty	
23	Hosea 11:12 – 14:9 – Journey from False Infatuation	
	to Covenant Love	

#### Course Files -Box 47 – Hosea

Title	Date/Other Information
Hosea – Lecture IIIB: Forms of Salvation Speech	1/20/92
Hosea – Lecture IIIC – Hope in the Old Testament	
Hosea – Lecture IVB: Lawsuit as Literary Form	
Hosea – Lecture IVC: Israel's religious Life in Hosea's	
Days	
Hosea – Lecture VB: Historical Background of 5:1-14	
Hosea – Lecture VC: Priests as Prophets Saw Them	
Hosea – Lecture VIA – Structure & Message	
Hosea – Lecture VIB: Divine Complaints in the Prophets	
Hosea – Lecture VIC: Knowledge of God in the Bible	
Hebrew Prophets – VIIIB – Exegesis of Hosea 4:1-6	
The Old Testament: A Survey – Chapter 23 – Hosea	
"The Redeeming Grace of Hosea" – Hosea OT520	Allan M. Gathercoal
Hosea – Teaching Materials – General – Hosea OT520	
Hosea – Exam & Answer Sheets & Key	1992
Hosea 1:2 – 3:5 & Ch. 4 - Structure	
Hosea: Lesson I – IV – God as Husband, God as Judge,	12/5/85
God as Parent, Lover	
Hosea OT520- A Significant Marriage – Hosea 1:1-11	
Hosea OT520- A Gracious Restoration – Hosea 2:14 – 3:5	
Hosea OT520 – Hosea 3	Exposition
Hosea 4:1-10 – Insights to the Heart of Yahweh- The	
Relentless Controversy: God as Judge – Hosea 4:1-10	
Hosea OT520 – A Rebuke to the Rulers – Hosea 5:1-14	Sp '83
Hosea OT520 – A Possible Way Out – Hosea 5:15 – 6:11a	Sp '83
Commentaries – Hosea 6: 4-11	1965,'71,'80,'85
Hosea OT520 – A Political Disaster – Hosea 6:11b – 7:16	Sp '83
Hosea 8:1- 10:10- Structural and Theoretic Analysis	Sp '83
Hosea OT520 – A Divine Dilemma – Hosea 10:11 – 11:11	Sp '83
& A Divine Complaint	
	Hosea – Lecture IIIB: Forms of Salvation Speech Hosea – Lecture IIIC – Hope in the Old Testament Hosea – Lecture IVB: Lawsuit as Literary Form Hosea – Lecture IVC: Israel's religious Life in Hosea's Days Hosea – Lecture VB: Historical Background of 5:1-14 Hosea – Lecture VC: Priests as Prophets Saw Them Hosea – Lecture VIA – Structure & Message Hosea – Lecture VIB: Divine Complaints in the Prophets Hosea – Lecture VIC: Knowledge of God in the Bible Hebrew Prophets – VIIIB – Exegesis of Hosea 4:1-6 The Old Testament: A Survey – Chapter 23 – Hosea "The Redeeming Grace of Hosea" – Hosea OT520 Hosea – Teaching Materials – General – Hosea OT520 Hosea – Exam & Answer Sheets & Key Hosea 1:2 – 3:5 & Ch. 4 - Structure Hosea: Lesson I – IV – God as Husband, God as Judge, God as Parent, Lover Hosea OT520 – A Significant Marriage – Hosea 1:1-11 Hosea OT520 – Hosea 3 Hosea 4:1-10 – Insights to the Heart of Yahweh- The Relentless Controversy: God as Judge – Hosea 4:1-10 Hosea OT520 – A Rebuke to the Rulers – Hosea 5:1-14 Hosea OT520 – A Possible Way Out – Hosea 5:15 – 6:11a Commentaries – Hosea 6: 4-11 Hosea OT520 – A Political Disaster – Hosea 6:11b – 7:16 Hosea 8:1- 10:10- Structural and Theoretic Analysis Hosea OT520 – A Divine Dilemma – Hosea 10:11 – 11:11

# Course Files -Box 48 – Hosea, Joel, Amos

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Hosea OT520 – A Lesson from History – Hosea 12: 1-	Sp '83
	14	

2	Hosea OT520 – An Invitation to Hope – Hosea 13:12 –	Sp '83
	14:9	
3	"The Holy One in the Midst of Israel: Redeeming Love"	Page H. Kelley, Review &
	- Hosea 11-14	Expositor 72 4, Fall 1975
4	Hosea – Hymns – (from Rob Cahill)	Winter 1992
5	Joel: 'Prophet of the Age to Come'- Introduction,	1993
	Analysis	
6	Joel – Exegesis	Leslie Allen, 11/18/87
7	Joel: God's Program of Restoration – God's Spirit	
	Outpoured (2:28-29)	
8	Joel: God's Program of Restoration – God's Enemies	Nov 1995
	Defeated (3:1-14)	
9	Joel: God's Program of Restoration – God's Presence	11/26/95
	Assured (3:15-21)	
10	OT521 – Syllabus for AMOS	Winter 1990
11	Amos – Outline A, B C	1/8/90
12	Analysis of Amos	Winter '90
13	Hebrew Prophets OT502 – Amos 2:6-16	Exegesis & Notes
14	Amos	Text- Hebrew & English
15	Amos – Examinations	Winter '88
16	Amos OT521 – Exam & Answer Sheet	Spring '90
17	Amos OT521 – Examination and Answer	Winter '90
18	Amos and the Exodus, Amos: False Prophets	Notes, 1/22/90
19	Amos: Final Judgment and Ultimate Blessing	
20	Amos: Lamentation in the O.T.	2/5/90
21	Amos: Lord of the Covenant	9/10/95
22	Amos: Lord of the Future	9/24/95
23	Amos: Lord of all the Nations	1995
24	Amos: Lord of the Universe	9/17/95
25	Amos: Overall Survey – Study Materials	Lecture Notes

#### Course Files -Box 49 – Amos – Malachi & NT - Mark

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Amos: Visions and Conflict	
2	Amos: Visions and Sovereignty	
3	Amos: Woes: Day of Yahweh and Ease in Zion'	
4	Old Testament Survey – Chap 24- Book of	William Sanford LaSor
	Amos	
5	Amos: The Grandeur of God – Lessons from the	January 1987
	Prophet Amos	
6	Amos 2:6-16 – Structure	
7	Amos 5:1-17 – An Announcement of Judgment	
	in the Form of a Funeral Lament	
8	Amos: Structure and Message	Lecture Notes

9	The Book of Amos: A Commentary	Erling Hammershaimb, Oxford,
		1971
10	Obadiah	Notes, 1/8/88
11	Book of Jonah: Character and Purpose	
12	Micah – Outline Micah: Covenant as Law	
13	The Celebration of Uniqueness – Micah 7:8-20	
14	The Confrontation with Power – Micah 3:1-12	
15	The Revelation of Good – Micah 6:1-8	
16	Micah 3:1-12 – Lessons of Justice and Peace	
17	Micah 4:1-8 – The Ultimate Vision	
18	Nahum: Structure & Message – Prophets VIIIA	
19	OT502 – Habakkuk – Outline & Survey	Donald E. Gowan, Perspective, Vol.
	"Habakkuk and Wisdom"	9, No. 2, 1968
20	Habakkuk 2:12-20 – Exegesis – Structure &	Habakkuk 3:17-19
	Message - "How Do I Handle My Frustrations"	Thoughts for Under Thirty
	_	
21	Zephaniah – Outline	
22	Haggai – Introduction & Text	
23	Hebrew Prophets – Zechariah 1-8	Structure and Message
24	Hebrew Prophets – Zechariah 9-14	Structure and Message
25	Hebrew Prophets: Malachi	Outline
26	Hebrew Prophets: Malachi 3:1-12	Exegesis
27	Hebrew Prophets: Malachi:	Exercising our Fullest
		Responsibility
28	Mark 4:26-34, 5:21-43, 6:1-6a	Transparencies and Notes
	The Gospel of John	Notes
29	"Amos in America" Henry R. Mahler Jr.	Presbyterian Survey, Jan Feb /1988
30	Index of Class Materials- Amos & Jeremiah	Card Files

#### Course Files -Box 50 - Wisdom Literature

#### RS102 - Poetic & Wisdom Lit of O.T., O.T. Themes

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Old Testament Themes – Course Description,	Winter 1975
	Articles	
2	Old Testament Themes	Lecture Notes
3	RS102: The Poetic & Wisdom Literature of the	Westmont College, Spring 1995
	O.T. – Guide sheet	
4	RS102: Poetic & Wisdom Lit Exam & Answer	1994, 1995
	Sheets	
5	The Book of Wisdom – Structure	
6	OT525 – Forms of Wisdom Literature	
7	Forms of Wisdom Literature in N. T.	Transparency
8	Wisdom Literature OT525	Lecture Notes
9	Wisdom Literature	Notes, 1979

10	Wisdom Literature	Notes and other Study Materials
11	Wisdom Literature OT525 – "The Seven Columns	Lecture Notes
	of Wisdom's House"	
12	Wisdom Literature OT525 – "How Does the New	
	Testament Reflect the Wisdom Tradition"	
13	Insights for Faith from Biblical Wisdom Literature	
	– Proverbs	
14	Wisdom Literature OT525 – "What are the Uses	
	and Limits of Wisdom?"	
15	Wisdom Literature OT525 – "What Form Did	Lecture 2
	Wisdom Literature Use?"	
16	Wisdom Literature OT525 – Syllabus	Spring 1987, Articles &
		Lectures

## Course Files -Box 51- Wisdom Literature – Articles & Seminar Papers

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Wisdom Literature OT525 – "What Does	
	the Bible Mean By Wisdom?"	
2	Wisdom Literature OT525 – "Who Are the	
	Wise Ones?"	
3	Wisdom Literature OT525	Exam and Key Papers - 1980 & 1987
4	Articles on Wisdom Literature –	CBQ V. 38: 14-28, Jan 76
	"Confessions of a Workaholic" A	
	Reappraisal of Qoheleth	
5	Articles on Wisdom Literature – "Eliphaz	J. C. L. Gibson, Scottish Journal of
	the Temanite: Portrait of a Hebrew	Theology, 28, 1975
	Philosopher"	
6	"From Babylon to Bethlehem – The Exile	David Hubbard, A Sermon in the Series
	to the Advent"	"God in History", Mt Hermon, 7/3/64
7	Articles on Wisdom Literature – "The	Roland E. Murphy
	Hebrew Sage and Openness to the World"	Roland E. Murphy, Reprint from No
	"Wisdom and Yahwism"	Famine in the Land, 1975
	"What and Where is Wisdom?"	Roland E. Murphy, Festschrift, Wisdom
	"Wisdom Theses"	and Knowledge, Vol II, 1976
8	Articles on Wisdom Literature –	
	"Hebrew Wisdom"	Roland E. Murphy, Journal of the
	"Nation" in the Old Testament"	American Oriental Society 101.1 (1981)
	"Israel's Wisdom: A Biblical Model of	
	Salvation"	Studia Missionalia, Vol 30, 1981
9	Articles on Wisdom Literature -"Koheleth's	Ernest Horton, Jr., Theology Digest 23,
	Concept of Opposites"	1975
10	Articles on Wisdom Literature - "A	Walter Brueggemann, ZAW 89, 1977
	Neglected Sapiential World Pair"	

11	Articles on Wisdom Literature - "Old	Benedikt Otzen, Supplement to Vetus
	Testament Wisdom Literature and Dualistic	Testamentum, 28, 1974:146-157,
	Thinking in Late Judaism"	Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1975
12	Articles on Wisdom Literature - "OMEN-	Glendon E. Bryce, <i>JBL</i> , 94, pp. 19-37,
	WISDOM in Ancient Israel"	1975
13	Articles on Wisdom Literature - "The Place	Walther Zimmerli, Scottish Journal of
	and Limit of the Wisdom in the Framework	Theology, 1964
	of the Old Testament Theology"	
14	Articles on Wisdom Literature - "Political	Thomas J. Reese, Biblical Theology 20-
	Wisdom"	23, 1970-73
15	Articles on Wisdom Literature - "The	J. Kenneth Kuntz, <i>ZAW</i> , 89, pp. 223-
	Retribution Motif in Psalmic Wisdom"	233, 1977
16	Articles on Wisdom Literature - "The	Gary A. Tuttle, Journal of the
	Sermon on the Mount: Its Wisdom	Evangelical Theological Society, 20,
	Affinities and Their Relation to its	1977
	Structure"	
17	Articles on Wisdom Literature - "Slippery	R. N. Whybray, <i>The Expository Times</i> ,
	Words" – IV Wisdom	89, pp. 359-362, 1977-78
18	Articles on Wisdom Literature - "Some	T. R. Hobbs, Zeitschrift für die
	Proverbial Reflections in the Book of	Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft, 91, pp.
	Jeremiah"	62-72, 1979
19	Articles on Wisdom Literature - "Wisdom	Phyllis Trible, Journal of Biblical
	Builds a Poem – The Architecture of	literature
	Proverbs" 1:20-33	
20	Articles on Wisdom Literature - "Wisdom,	Frank E. Eakin Jr., Perspectives in
	Creation, and Covenant"	<i>Religious Studies</i> , 4, pp. 226-239, 1977
21	Articles on Wisdom Literature - "Wisdom	Robert A. Bennett, Bulletin of the
	Motifs in Psalm 14=53 – nabal and esah"	American Schools of Oriental Research
		220, 1975
22	Articles on Wisdom Literature - "Wisdom	Walter C. Kaiser, Jr., Evangelical
	Theology and the Centre of Old Testament	Quarterly, 50, 132-146, 1978
2.2	Theology"	
23	Articles on Wisdom Literature - "Wisdom	Gerhard Von Rad, Translated by James
2.1	in Israel"	D. Martin
24	Articles on Wisdom Literature - "The	David Hubbard, The Tyndale Old
	Wisdom Movement and Israel's Covenant	Testament Lecture for 1965
25	Faith"	
25	"The Letter of James as Wisdom	Seminar Papers, Roberta Hestenes,
	Literature"	4/6/79
	"The Righteous and the Wicked: A	
	Comparison of Psalm 37 and Psalm 73"	
	"Women and Proverbs"	

26	Wisdom Literature - "The Wisdom of God:	Leo D. Lefebure, Christian Century,
	Sophia and Christian Theology"	10/19/94
	"Who is Sophia"	Tina J. Ostrander, <i>Priscilla Papers</i> , Sp
		<b>'</b> 94
27	"Wisdom and Israel"	Jerry Sheppard
28	"Wisdom in Isaiah"	Warren Lai, Seminar Paper, 1/28/75
29	"Wisdom Literature & New Testament"	John Piper, 3/2/71
30	Wisdom Literature OT525 – "What	Lecture Notes, Transparencies
	Happens to Wisdom Between the	(Ecclesiastics and Wisdom of Solomon)
	Testaments?" – The Teachings and	
	Methods of Ben Sirach	

## Course Files -Box 52 -Writings, Prophetism

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Writings OT504 – Guide sheet	
2	The Writings: B-32 – Outline &	1966-67
	Structure	
3	Writings – Eccles 1-6	Exegesis
4	Writings OT504 – Theology of Wisdom	Notes, 5/2/88
	(With special attention to Ecclesiastics)	
5	Writings OT504 – Impact of Wisdom	Exegesis of Lam 3:16-33
	on Jeremiah	
6	Writings OT504 – Articles	ISBE Vol 3
7	Writings OT504 – Theology of Wisdom	Lecture Notes
	Literature	
8	Writings OT504 – Leadership &	Lecture Notes
	Community	
9	"Wisdom and her Children – Thoughts	Article, Society of Old Testament Studies,
	on the Methods and Influence of Israel's	1971
	Wise Men"	
10	Writings OT504 – Syllabus 1980	
11	Writings OT504 – Syllabus 1992	
12	Writings OT504 – Class Schedule	Sp '90,'91
13	Writings OT504 –Exam & Key Papers	1988,90-92
14	Prophetism	Lecture Notes, 1965-68
15	Prophetism – Paper – "The Gift of	Mel Robeck
	Prophecy in Acts and Paul"	

## Course Files -Box 53 - General - Educational Addresses, Lectures

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	The Biblical Heritage – Religion I – Course	Mr Whedbee
	Description	
2	Earl Lectures – Lecture I, II, III – Drafts	1978
	Work as Toil, Work as Gift, Work as Mission	

3	Hermeneutics- Course Prepared for Young Life	June 1962, Lecture Notes
J	Institute	
4	The Promised Land – Geography of Palestine	1/31/94, Notes
5	"The Psychological Pattern of O.T. Prophecy"	A Summary and Evaluation of the
		Book by Walter C. Klein
6	Unity of the Bible – Lecture I, II	
	"Law and Cult from an Old Testament	Spring 1970
	Perspective"	
7	Educational Addresses – "Blue Print for a	Harold John Ockenga
	Christian College"	
	The 5 <sup>th</sup> Annual Summer Workshop of the	Report
	Council for the Advancement of Small Colleges	
8	Educational Addresses – "The Church and the	Frank L. Hieronymus, 8/18/60
	Community"	
	"The Task of Christian Educators"	Editorial by Carl F. H. Henry,
		9/14/59, Christianity Today
9	Educational Addresses – Council for the	Summer Workshop, Augusta,
	Advancement of Small Colleges (7 Addresses)	Maine, 8/8-10/60
10	Educational Addresses – "Priorities in the	Adrian Heaton, 1/15/60
	Education of Ministries"	
	Westmont College Alumni Council –1958-59-	Report
11	Educational Addresses – "The Quest for	David Hubbard, FTS, 6/62
	Wholeness in Theological Education"	
12	Educational Addresses – "Public Relations as a	George Hedley, 7/31/58
	Christian Vocation"	
	"Christian Education is Every Christian's	
	Business"	
13	Educational Addresses – "So Your College is	Landrum Bolling, 7/12/59
	Christian"	
	"What Makes a College Distinctive?"	Edward D. Eddy, 1/19/63
	"The Value of the Science Program in a Liberal	
	Arts College"	
	"Academic Freedom and a Baptist Theological	B. L. Ramm
4.4	Seminary"	
14	"Christian Education and Culture" Carl Henry	Articles, Christianity Today
15	"The Antichrist" David de Ruiter	Westmont College, 1959
16	"Matthew's Use of Isaiah"	Jerry Tankersley, Special Studies
4.5	m 11 g	for David Hubbard, Sp '59
17	'Paul's Conception of Original Sin - Rom 5:12-	Marjorie Crouch, for Hubbard,
10	21'	6/61
18	"A Pauline Description of the Heathen (Romans	Jim Bowman, for David Hubbard,
1.5	1:18-32; 2:12-16"	6/61
19	"The Psalms – Chords from the Heart- A	Daniel J. Heinrichs & Paul W.
	Clinical Study of Preferences for Psalms in a	Pruyser, 1968
	Psychiatric Hospital"	

20	Biblical Hebrew Poetry Articles –	
	"Pottery, Poetry, and Prophecy: An essay on	David Noel Freedman, JBL, 96,
	Biblical Poetry"	No. 1, 1977
	"Divine Names and Titles in Early Hebrew	
	Poetry"	David Noel Freedman
	"An Approach to Hebrew Poetry Through the	William Sanford LaSor
	Masoretic Accents"	W. S. LaSor, The Bible World,
	"Samples of Early Semitic Poetry"	1980
21	"Some Factors in Worship"	George Hedley, 2/2/59

#### Course Files -Box 54 - General - Miscellaneous Materials

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Articles Published 1981 –1989 on the Old Testament	7/15/92
2	Counseling Materials	
3	Dr. John C. Page Bible Trophy (1957)	Correspondence
4	Holy Land – Maps, Charts	
5	Latin Abbreviations used in Kittel's Biblia Hebraica	Translated
6	"Linguistic Coherence in Prophetic Discourse"	Francis I. Andersen
7	Old Testament Chronology	
8	"The Pronouns in Qoheleth" Antoon Schoors	Hebrew Studies Vol XXX, 1989
9	Life and Literature of the Old Testament	Quiz Materials
10	Ruegsegger's Speeches	1976
11	Sermon Materials	1959
12	"In Heavenly Love Abiding"	Words: Anna L. Waring
13	Index of Class Materials	1983

## Course Files -Box 55 - General -Old Testament Text Questions-Cards

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Old Testament I – Text Questions	
2	Old Testament 2 - Text Questions	
3	Minor Prophets – Text Questions	
4	N. T. Introduction – Text Questions	

#### Course Files -Box 56 - General - Notes

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Definite Article, Vocabulary, Grammar	Hebrew
2	Notes- Solidarity of Community, Our Lord's	
	Resurrection, The Christian Message in Non-Christian	
	World	
3	Psalms – Exegesis & Notes	
4	Hebrew Frequency Words, Vocabulary – Gen. 39-50,	
	Syntax Gen. 31, Vocab Esther	
5	Notes – Inscriptions, Lachish Letters, Moabite Stone Etc	

6	Micah Exegesis	
7	Basis Signs of Classical Period – Mnemonic Order	4/22/52
	Ordination Statement of Faith	Class Record - Spring
	Poetic & Wisdom Literature	1995
8	Select Bibliography and Chief Abbreviations	Old Testament studies

# Course Files -Box 57 - General – Transparency Files

Folder	Title
1	Song of Solomon
2	Jeremiah
3	Lamentations
4	Ezekiel
5	Hosea
6	Joel
7	Amos
8	Micah
9	Habakkuk
10	Haggai
11	Zechariah
12	Malachi
13	Matthew
14	John 1: 1-14
15	I Corinthians & II Corinthians
16	Colossians
17	I & II Peter
18	Revelation

## Reserve Materials – Box 58 – 'A – O'

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Animism, Judaism, Cults	Notes, Articles
2	Advanced Greek Reading – Greek 101A	Westmont College
3	Bible IA	Notes
4	Essays, in Memory of Jacob Joel	Memoirs of the Connecticut Academy of
	Finkelstein - Ancient Near East -	Arts and Science, Maria deJong Ellis, Dec
		1977
5	"God's Essence & Attributes"	Weber, Foundations of Dogmatics
6	History of Civilization	Articles & Notes
7	History of Civilization 1A	Study Guide
8	History of Middle East	
9	Index	
10	Intermediate Greek	1/23/59
11	Living Issues from O.T. – O.T. Themes	Notes

12	Major Themes of the NT	Notes
	"Recent New Testament Studies"	Christianity Today, 2/15/60
13	Old Testament I	Notes
14	Materials for Old Testament Class	1958-62
15	O. T. History – Genesis to Judges	

## Reserve Materials – Box 59 – O-S

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	O. T. History – Exile to Maccabean Period	Spring Quarter
2	O. T. History – Monarchy to Captivity	
3	O.T. 504 – Writings, O.T. 502 – Prophets	
4	O.T. 504 Writings - Job Commentaries- The Tale of	
	Job	
5	O.T. 504 – Writings - The Prose Narrative	
	Dhorme, Job - Commentaries - Chapter 3	
6	O.T. 504 – Writings- Job Commentaries	
	Rawley, Job – Title and Place in the Canon	
7	O.T. 504 – Writings	
	Rowley, Job – Integrity: Prologue and Epilogue (pp.	
	8-12)	
8	O.T. 504 – Writings - Weiser: The Psalms – Psalm 8:	
	Creator and Creature (pp. 139-146)	
9	O.T. 504 – Writings - Dahood: Psalm 8 (pp. 48-52)	
10	Hengstenberg: The Psalms –Psalm 8 (pp. 125-136)	
11	O.T. 504 – Writings	
	Anderson – Sections from Commentaries on Psalm 8	
12	O.T. 504 – Writings – the Psalms	photocopied articles
13	O.T. 504 – Writings	
	A. A. Anderson- Sections from commentaries on Ps.	
	24	
14	O.T. 504 – Writings, Psalms – Book of Translation	Helen Spurrell Jr., 1885
15	O.T. 504 – Writings	Hymns of the Revelation of
	Leslie: The Psalms – Ch. 5	God
16	Reading in O. T. Theology	10/9/61
17	Reviews & Articles	O. T.
18	Science and the Bible	Articles & Book Review,
	'Creation and Evolution'	Christianity Today, 1958
19	Semantics of Biblical Language	Notes
20	Syriac"	Notes
21	Theocentric Christology	Paul Knitter
21a	Theological Unitarianism	H. Richard Niebuhr

## Reserve Materials-Box 60

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information

1	Articles Published 1981-89 Old	File 1
	Testament	
2	Articles Published 1981-89 Old	File II
	Testament	
3	Biblical Introduction (New Testament)	Notes, 1959
4	Epistles of Paul	Notes & Articles
5	Ethiopia	Articles
6	Trends in Modern Theology	Notes
	"The Unique Mission of the Christian	Edgar M. Carlson
	Liberal Arts College"	
7	Tyndale Papers –	R. Payne, <i>Intercessor</i> , Vol XXX, No. 1,
	"Prophets as Intercessors"	3/85
	"Hesed in the Bible"	Gordon R. Clark, <i>Tyndale Paper</i> , Vol.
	"Some Reflections on Biblical	XXVIII, No. 1, 3/83
	Geography"	J. A. Thompson, Tyndale Paper, 28 5
	"The Setting and Interpretation of Ps.	Allan M. Harman, Tyndale Paper, 29 4,
	126"	9/84
8	Wanslebiana	Notes
9	"Will We Ever Catch up With the	Article, David Hubbard
	Bible?"	

#### Reserve Materials - Box 61

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Ecclesiastes 1-12 (Hebrew)	
2	Ecclesiastes & Proverbs	Writing Class Notes
3	Ecclesiastes – Information from	7/27/90 - "The Concept of <i>Hebel</i> in the
	McKenna	Book of Ecclesiastes"
4	Isaiah 5:1-17 -Exegesis	
5	Isaiah 62: 1-12 – Exegesis	
6	Some Major Themes of Isaiah	Notes
7	Introduction to 6 <sup>th</sup> Century Prophets	1986, Notes
8	Introduction to 7 <sup>th</sup> Century Prophets	Notes
9	Ezekiel – Structure & Message	Notes, Leslie Allen
10	Ezekiel: Three Representative Passages	Exegesis
11	Introduction to 8 <sup>th</sup> Century Prophets	Notes, Leslie Allen
12	"The Wisdom of the Old Testament"	Messiah College, Occasional paper No. 3,
		8/82
13	Wycliffe Bible Commentary Materials	
14	Hosea – Background & General	
	Materials	
15	Hosea – Chapter I -	Articles
16	Hosea Chapter 1-3	Articles
17	Hosea OT520 – A Tragic Separation;	Notes
	Hosea 2:1-13	

18	Hosea & Isaiah Commentary Copies	
		1

#### Reserve Materials- Box 62- Hosea

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	"Prophetic Symbolic Actions in the	Tyndale Paper XXX 3 (July, 1985)
	Book of Jeremiah"	
1	"The Whirlwind of National Disaster: A	Marvin E. Tate, Review & Expositor,
	Disorganized Society"	LXXII, No. 4, Fall 1975
1	"Knowledge of God in the Church"	Walter Harrelson, Interpretation, XXX, No.
		1, Jan 1976
1	"The Message of Hosea in the Light of	Evangelical Quarterly, XLI, Jan-Mar 1969
	His Marriage"	
1	"Hosea and Yahweh: God's Love	G. W. Anderson, Review & Expositor,
	Story"	LXXII, No. 4, Fall 1975
1	"The Structure and Meaning of Hosea	Vetus Testamentum 25, 1975
	VIII 1-3"	
1	Hosea 8:1-8, 9:1-9	Andersen & Freedman, Hosea
2	"Response to Janzen: Metaphor and	J. L. Mays, <i>Semeia</i> 24, 1984
	Reality in Hosea 11"	
2	"Metaphor and Reality in Hosea 11"	Gerald Janzen, Semeia 24, 1984
2	"Rachel Weeping for her Children"	JSOT, 12, 1979
	(Jeremiah's Use of Hosea)	
2	"Who Deserves to Live? Who Deserves	Norman Dake, Currents in Theology and
	to Die? Reflections on Capital	<i>Mission</i> 10 (1983) – re Hosea 11:1-7
	Punishment	
2	"Love's Consequences" 11:1-11"	Wolff
2	"The Spiritual History of Israel:	Andersen & Freedman, Hosea
	Childhood and Consummation (11:1-	
	11)	
3	"Hosea's Marriage" 2:14-23	Andersen, Freedman
	"Exodus Typology in Hosea"	Steve McKenzie, Evangelical Quarterly,
	"Hosea 14:10 and the Foolish People	Vol 22, 1979
	Motif'	Catholic Biblical Quarterly 44, 1982
	"Poetic Structure and Prophetic	Jack R. Lundbom, Vetus Testamentum, Vol
	Rhetoric in Hosea"	XXIX, Fasc 3
4	"The Theological Message of Hosea: Its	Elizabeth Achtemeier, Review and
	Preaching Values"	Expositor, LXXII, No. 4, Fall 1975
	"Hosea - A Prophet of Passion"	Kevin G. O'Connell, Currents in Theology
		and Mission, No. 2, April 1977
	"Major Motifs of Hosea"	Ralph L. Smith, Southwestern Journal of
		Theology, XVIII, No. 1, Fall 1975
	"The Relevance of Hosea"	Cecil E. Sherman, Southwestern Journal of
		Theology, XVIII, No. 1, Fall 1975
	Articles	Interpretation, Review and Expositor

5	"Bible Book of the Month" Hosea	Christianity Today, 8/18/58
	Other Articles	
6	Hosea - Articles	
7	Hosea - Articles	
8	Hosea - Articles	

#### Reserve Materials-Box 63

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Hosea- Chapter 5 -Articles	
2	Hosea – Chapter 6- Articles	
3	Hosea – Chapter 9 - Articles	
4	"Joel & Amos" – A Commentary on the	Hans Walter Wolff, File I
	Book of the Prophets Joel and Amos	
5	"Joel & Amos" – A Commentary on the	Hans Walter Wolff, File II
	Book of the Prophets Joel and Amos	
6	"Joel" Articles	1976-86
7	"Amos" Journals, Articles & Notes	
8	"Amos" Journal, Articles & Notes	
9	"Amos" Journals, Articles & notes	

#### Reserve Materials - Box 64

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	The Hebrew Prophets – III B – The	I Kings 12- II Kings 25
	Divided Kingdom	
2	Hebrew Prophets: III C - "Form Criticism	
	and the Prophets"	
3	Amos: God's Word for a Sentimental Age	Radio Messages, Old Fashioned Revival
		Hour, 1969
	The Bible Book of the Month- Amos	Christianity Today, 9/15/58
4	Amos OT521 – "God of All the Nations"	Notes
5	Figures of Comparison in the Book of	A. S. Super, Johannesburg, Semitics 3
	Amos	
6	Amos OT521	"The God of Righteousness"
7	Amos OT521	"The Herdsman of Tekoa" (Amos 7:14-
		15)
8	Amos OT521	"The Hope of the Future"
9	Amos OT521	"Justice Like Waters"
10	Amos OT521	"Literary Concerns: Poetry/Form
		Criticism"
11	Amos – Overall Survey, Outline,	
	Structure	

12	Amos OT521 – "The Terrifying	Notes
	Privilege"	
	Amos 3:2 & 2:9-16	
	"A Roar from Zion: Lessons from the	
	Book of Amos"	
13	Amos OT521 –"The Visions of	Notes
	Judgment"	

## Manuscripts – Box 65 – Articles – A-E

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information	
1	Articles published by David Allan Hubbard	listing as of 1983	
2	Analysis of a Deeply Feeling Generation	Focus on Youth, Jan 1969, Vol 2, No. 3	
3	The ATS in the 80s: Visionary Realism	Theological Education, 1978	
4	Balanced Parents	Light and Life, 1971	
4	Beyond Futility: Lessons from the Book of	The Joyful Sound Sermon Series, Box	
	Ecclesiastes	A, Eerdmans Publishing Company	
5	Bible Study Feature by David Allan	Christian Living, April 6-27, 1969, Oct	
	Hubbard	12-Nov 23, 1969	
6	Bible Talks – Bible Study Hour	The Contemporary Christian, 1969	
7	By Faith Alone	Sunday Digest, 1976	
8	Can We Treat Children Like People	The Church Herald, 6/9/71	
9	The Character of Fuller Seminary	Bulletin of FTS, 1967-69	
10	Christian Essentials	Bulletin of FTS, 1967-75	
10a	Christian Essentials	Bulletin of FTS, 1979-84	
11	Christian Peacemaking in A Nuclear Age	July 1983-8	
12	The Christian Scholar	TSF Bulletin, Summer '68, No. 51 2	
		pages	
13	A Christian View of Marshall McLuhan	Focus on Youth	
14	Christ's Ministry and Ours – The Wisdom	Contemporary Issues & Christian	
	from Above	Values, Founders Week, 1963	
15	The Church: God's Risk, Our Pledge	World Vision Magazine, Sept 1969	
16	The Church: Where We've been, Where	Christian Herald, 1978	
	We're Going		
17	Colliver, George H. Lectures	1977, Lectures I, II, III	
18	Colossians Speaks to the Sickness of our	Focus & Reflection, In Focus, Vol 1,	
	Times	No. 9	
19	The Comfort of Christ	The Ministers Manual, Sept 1975	
20	Communicators Commentary	Lloyd Ogilvie correspondence, 1984	
21	Communicators Commentary Series-	Lloyd J. Ogilvie – General Editor, 1984	
	Prospectus on Old Testament Volumes		
22	Communicators Commentary	Tentative Outline, November 1986	
	Proverbs, Eccles, Song of Songs		

23	Communicators Commentary	4/8/91, 5/29/91
	Ecclesiastes & Song of Songs edits	Carey Moore correspondence
24	The Creative Power of God	The Christian Herald, June 1970
25	Creationism - Hubbard Explains Vote	The Presbyterian Journal, March 21,
	Against	1973
26	The Cum Laude Address	Stony Brook Bulletin, Oct 1968
27	Do We Understand You? Eternity, Sept,	Book review of Do You Understand
	1970	What You Read? by Kuitert

# Manuscripts – Box 66 – Articles – E-I

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information	
1	An Emerging Style of Management	Seminary Soundings, Oct 1976, Vol 4 3	
2	Emery, Robert Hartwell - In Memoriam	University of St Andrews, St Mary's	
		College Bulletin, Easter, 1978	
3	The Essence of Life	Snow Conference, 3/5/54	
4	Evangelical Dictionary of Theology artic	es 1984, Antichrist, Hypocrisy, Last	
		Judgment	
5	Evangelical Readiness for Ministry	David Hubbard, McLemore, Clinton,	
		draft	
6	Expository Article – John 19:17-30	for Interpretation 1989	
7	The Ezra Squier Tipple Lectures,	Destined to Boldness: A Biography of an	
	10/23/79 (See in Sermon File)	Evangelical Institution	
8	Faith and Suffering	The Girl Crusaders' Union News Letter,	
		1975	
9	Faith in the Midst of Suffering	reprints from Bulletin of FTS Sep/Oct 1974	
10	Freedom in Christ	The Canadian Baptist, 6/74, 20th Century	
		Christian, 11/74,	
11	Gifts of God: God's Gift of Christ the	Decision Magazine, 3/92	
	Savior		
13	The Gospel and Guilt	His Magazine, May, 1970	
14	The Gospel and Meaninglessness	His Magazine, February, 1969	
15	The Gospel in the US Context	Partnership in Mission, May 24, 1976	
	(Corresp)		
16	The Great Commission	Christianity Today, March 30, 1973	
17	Hallowed Be Thy Name	Theology, News and Notes, 1971	
18	Everett Falconer Harrison: A Tribute	1978	
18a	Hazarding the Risks/Signs and	Christian Life, Oct 1982, Vol. 44, No. 6,	
	Wonders	and reprinted in Renewal News, Jan-Feb,	
	MC510 – Origin, History, Impact	1983.	
19	Heart to Heart Talks	1969	
20	High regard for Human Dignity	Engage/Social Action, Vol. 1, No. 4, 4/73	
21	The Holy Spirit in Today's World	1986 - correspondence	
22	Hope in the Old Testament	Tyndale House, Cambridge, Dec 1982	
23	How Do I Learn to Love?	Eternity, Sept 1970	

24	"How do You See Yourself," a poem	Lorry Lutz, 1986 - correspondence	
	by David Allan Hubbard	permission to use poem in Destined for	
		Royalty	
24a	How We Got Our New Testament?	Eternity, Feb 1971	
25	How to Study the Bible? (Out-of-print)	4/26/93	
26	How Your Faith really Affects Your	Family Life Today, Feb 1984	
	Family?		
27	I Don't Feel Like Praying	The Church Herald, 1975	
28	Impressions of India: A Spiritual	March 7, 1968	
	Smorgasbord		
29	The Inescapable Warning – A Personal	Editorial for <i>Today's Christian Magazine</i> ,	
	Word	8,9/80	
30	International Standard Biblical	12/79	
	Encyclopedia: Old Testament		

# Manuscripts – Box 67 –Articles – I-N

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information	
1	Interpreting the Scripture	Theology, News and Notes, Oct 1995	
2	In Trust - The Pastoring President-	In Trust 1995	
	Seeing the Board as Congregation		
3	In Trust Publication – A Recipe for	In Trust 1991	
	Presidency – Three Veteran Seminary		
	Heads Talk about Governance		
4	Interview on Preaching	<i>Preaching</i> , 9,10/86, Vol 11, No. 2	
5	Interview with Billy Graham – "God is		
	not Dead"		
	"Is God Dead?"	Ken Birch, Martlet Magazine, Feb 24, 1966	
	The "God-is-Dead Controversy"	Will Oursler, <i>Parade</i> , May 8, 1966	
6	Is Life Really Worth Living?	Adapted from the Book Is Life Really Worth	
		Living	
7	Is the Ministry Keeping Pace?	Christian Herald, 1964	
8	The Last Judgment	Baker's Dictionary of Theology (Revised),	
		83	
9	Leadership Handbooks of Practical	A Publication for <i>Christianity Today</i>	
	Theology		
10	Love & Marriage	The Covenant Companion, 1/1/69	
11	Mankind to Whom the Faith is Directed	LaPaz, the Westmont College Magazine,	
		10/80	
12	Memo from Hubbard	FTS Publication	
13	Micah – Malachi – Ralph Smith	WBT, 1989	
14	The Minor Prophets T. E. McComiskey	Book Review, Themelios, Oct 1993	
15	Money, Motive and Mission	Article	
16	More than A Manager: The Broad	Private Higher Education: The Job Ahead,	
	View of Presidential Leadership	Vol 13, 1984 Annual Meeting Talks	

17	More Thoughts for Under Thirty	Common Campus Questions, 1971
18	Movement Together: Liberal and	Engage/Social Action, April 1973
	Evangelical Conservative – High	
	Regard for Human Dignity	
19	Murphy, Roland – correspondence	Nov 1989
20	Murphy, Roland - Qohelet	Article
21	The Narrow Way to Church Renewal	Crux, Vol 5, No. 3, May 1968
		Theology, News and Notes, Dec 1967
22	NavPress –Blurb – "Bold Love"	Jan 1992
23	New Bible Dictionary –	1974
	Correspondence	
24	The New Morality and Biblical	The Covenant Companion, 3/24/67,Vol.
	Morality	LVI, 6
25	New York Times, 3/24/84	Interview
	L. A. Times 3/15/84	
26	No Gimmick	His Magazine, May 1968
27	Nothing in Common – Except Christ	His Magazine, Oct 1969

# Manuscripts - Box 68 - Articles - O-Q

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information	
1	An Open Letter to Congress	The Reformed Journal, Vol 34, Issue 8,	
		8/84	
2	An Open Letter to Congress	correspondence & J. D. G. Dunn, "Personal	
		Belief & Public Policy"	
3	Old Testament Light on the Meaning of	Faith and Fellowship 1969	
	Marriage	Covenant Companion	
4	The Old Testament and Worship Today	Theology, News and Notes, May 1968	
5	On Being Honest to God	Eternity, Jan 1969	
6	Our Strategy in the Conflict	Mennonite Brethren Herald, 1967	
7	The Package is Shattered	Eternity, June 1967	
7a	The Pastor as Scholar	The Journal of the Ministers, 1978	
8	A Personal Word - Editorials	Today's Christian Magazine – 1974-77	
9	A Personal Word - Editorials	Today's Christian Magazine, 1978-80	
10	A Personal Word – Daniel Fuller	Today's Christian	
11	Perspectives on Peacemaking: Biblical	Introduction by Hubbard, 1984	
	Options in the Nuclear Age -		
	Conference		
12	Postscript on Discipleship	His Magazine, Feb 1973	
12a	Prayer of Dedication	Pasadena Conference Center, 10/15/73	
12b	President's column (page, report)	Bulletin of FTS 7/63-10/68	
13	The Problem with Prayer is	Tyndale House Publishers, 1990	
14	Proclamation 3 – Aids for Interpreting	Fortress Press, 1985, correspondence	
	the Lessons of the Church Year		
15	Proverbs Communicators Commentary	1989 correspondence	

16	Queen of Sheba – ISBE IV	Feb 1986
17	Quick Reference Bible Topics- Corresp	Word Inc 1992

# Manuscripts - Box 69 - Articles - R-S

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information	
1	Raising Children for God's Kingdom	Eternity, March 1971	
3	Response to Richard Hutcheson's Article	Christianity Today, 1981	
4	Religion and the Quality of Life in 1972	Outlook, 1972	
5	Religious Ethics and the Free Enterprise System	Transcript of the Video Tape with John Steiner, 1978	
6	Scholarship – and the Body of Christ	Reformed Review, Spr 1982, Vol. 35, No. 3 See Sermon File Box No. 20/1	
7	The Scriptures Which We Obey – II Peter	Our Life Together, Vol. 5, No. 43, Nov 1977	
8	See You in Church	Recorder, 12/1979, see Sermon File Box 20/2	
9	Seminaries and the Great Commission	World Vision Magazine, Sept 1964	
10	Seminary Management from the President's Perspective: A Bicentennial Overview	Theological Education, Autumn, 1976 See Sermon File Box No. 20/3	
10a	Seminary: What's Ahead?	Evangelical Newsletter, Vol. 9, No. 16, 9/3/82	
11	Should Evolution Be Taught as Fact or Theory? & Creation and Evolution in the California Schools 10 sheets, 2 items	Eternity, May 1973 Social sciences education framework for California public schools: kindergarten and grades one through twelve Statewide Social Sciences Study Committee; California State Board of Education 1975	
12	Solomon, Wisdom NT – The New Bible Dictionary	IVP, Memorandum of Agreement, Aug 1994	
13	Some Judeo-Christian Perspectives on the Task of Governing	February 1984, see Sermon Box 20/22	
14	Some Musings on Mission from the Fourth Assembly	World Vision, 8/29/68	
14a	Sound Advice for Troubled Times	The Joyful Sound Sermon Series, Box C	
15	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	1989 correspondence	
16	The Spirit Grows His Fruit	reprint from Bulletin of FTS June, 1973	
17	Strength in Suffering	The Joyful Sound Sermon Series See Sermon File Box C – The Joyful Sound	
18	Strengthening Your Family Life	Family Life Today, September 1979 See the Joyful Sound Sermon Series	
19	Style Sheet for Writings	Inter-Varsity Press, 1980	

## Manuscripts - Box 70 - Articles - T\_W

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information	
1	The Temptation to Quit	Hymns for the Family of God, 1977	
2	Ten Essential Old Testament Books	The Minister's Manual, 1979	
3	The Theology of Section Two	Notes	
4	Thessalonians - Leon Morris	Word Inc, 1988, correspondence	
	Manuscript	•	
4a	Three Facets of Honesty	The Minister's Manual, 1970	
5	Tyndale Old Testament Commentaries,	IVP England, 1988	
	Hosea, Joel, Amos - correspondence	-	
6	Tyndale Old Testament Commentaries,	IVP England	
	Agreement, correspondence		
6a	Tyndale O.T. Commentaries - Critical	IVP, 1980 correspondence	
	Notes on Amos, Joel, Hosea	edits	
	Manuscript Preparation Manual		
7	Tyndale O.T. Commentary	6/3/87 Dawn Waring	
7a	Understanding the Generation Gap		
8	Unwrapping Your Spiritual Gifts	Ministers Personal Library, correspondence	
9	A Vision Becomes a Reality	Theology, News & Notes, 8/4/65	
10	What Can We Do Now?	Response to Melvin Banks' article, 5/20/68	
11	What Presidents Expect of Trustees	Seminary Development News – Summer 1988	
12	When Man Was Human	For Real, Vol 2, No. 1, January 1972	
		His Magazine, Oct 1971	
13	Who Says So?	Focus on Youth, 1970	
14	Why Can't I Spend What's Mine?	Insight, 3/15/83	
15	Why Marriages Must Work	Christian Marriage Enhancement, Spring 1983	
16	Why we Must make our Marriages	Family Life Today, Sept 1981	
	Work		
17	Why the Younger Generation is	Eternity, 1966	
	Coughing		
18	Will My Faith Cost Me My Freedom	In Focus, Nov 1977, Vol. 2, No. 11	
19	"William Sanford LaSor – A Personal	Biblical and Near Eastern Studies, Essays	
	Tribute"	in Honor of LaSor, Eerdmans, 1978	
20	Wisdom in the Old Testament	Revision Materials for IVP, Britain	
20a	The Wisdom of the Old Testament	Messiah College, Occasional Papers, 8/82	
21	With a Plumb line in His Hand: Amos	In Focus, Vol. 2, No. 7, 1977	
	and the People God Judges		
22	Wittenburg Door, Interview	October 1978, correspondence	

## Manuscripts - Box 71 - Old Testament Survey

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Old Testament Survey – Correspondence	1986-1990

1a	Old Testament Survey – Correspondence	1990-92
1b	The Pentateuch - Ch. 1 (6)	Feb 12, 1993
2	The Book of Genesis 18-50 – correspondence	Dec 1994
3	Genesis: Primeval Prologue – Ch. 2 (7)	
4	Genesis: Primeval Prologue – Ch. 7	1/12/93
5	Genesis Ch. 3 (8) – Patriarchal History	7/29/93
6	Exodus – Ch. 4 (9) –Historical Background	2/12/93
7	Exodus: Ch. 5 (10) –Contents & Theology	7/19/93
8	Exodus: Ch. 9 – Historical Background	2/12/93
9	Leviticus: Ch. 6 (11)	2/12/93
10	Leviticus – Ch. 11	2/12/93
11	Numbers: Ch. 7 (12)	
12	Deuteronomy: Ch. 8 (13)	
13	The Former Prophets - Ch. 9 (14)	
14	Joshua – Ch. 10 (15)	
15	Judges – Ch. 11 (16)	
16	Birth of the Monarchy (I Sam 1:1-2; 5:10, Ch. 12 (17)	
17	Israel's Golden Age – David and Solomon (2 Sam 5:11 –	
	I Kgs. 11:43) – Ch. 13 (18)	
18	Divided Monarchy (I Kgs. 12:1-2; 18:12) Ch. 14 (9)	
19	Judah Alone (2 Kgs. 18-25) –Ch. 15 (20)	2/19/93

## Manuscripts - Box 72 - Old Testament Survey

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Ruth: Ch. 46 (38) – Extended Analysis of Structure	Feb '93
2	Esther: Ch. 40 (48)	March 1993
3	Ezra – Nehemiah: Ch. 42 (50)	
4	Job: Ch. 35 (43)	
5	Ecclesiastes: Ch. 36 (44)	April 1993
6	Song of Songs: Ch. 37 (45)	April 1993
7	Lamentations: Ch. 39 (47)	June 1993
8	Daniel: Ch. 43 (51)	Jan 1995
9	The Chronicler's Perspective –Ch. 41 (49)	
10	The Authority of the Old Testament for Christians – Ch. 44	
	(1)	
11	Revelation and Inspiration – Ch. 45 (2)	
12	The Concept of Canon – Ch. 46	May 1994
13	Formation of the Old Testament –Ch. 47	June 1995
14	Geography – Ch. 48 (5)	Jan 1993
15	The Chronological Puzzle – Ch. 49 (21)	June 1993
16	Archaeology and the Bible – Ch. 50	March 1996
17	Messianic Prophecy – Ch. 51 (30)	

## Manuscripts - Box 73 - Old Testament Survey

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Prophets and Prophecy –Ch. 16 (22)	
2	Hebrew Poetry – Ch. 17 (23)	
3	Amos: Ch. 18 (24)	
4	Hosea: Ch. 19 (25)	March 1993
5	Micah – Chapter 20	Leslie Allen
6	Isaiah: Background – Ch. 21 (28)	McKenna, May 1993
7	Isaiah: Message – Ch. 22 (29)	
8	Zephaniah, Nahum and Habakkuk – Ch. 23 (32/33)	
9	Amos: Ch. 24	McKenna, 2/16/93 (Floppy Disk)
10	Jeremiah: Ch. 24 (31)	
11	Ezekiel: Ch. 25 (35)	7/22/94
12	Jonah: Ch. 26 – Expanded section on literary structure	6/14/93
13	Jonah: Ch. 27 (26)	
14	Obadiah & Joel: Ch. 26 (34)	6/24/94
15	Micah: Ch. 27	Leslie Allen, 6/7/93
16	Haggai: Ch. 28 (36)	
17	Zechariah: Ch. 29 (37)	8/30/94
18	Malachi: Ch. 30 (38)	2/7/95
19	The Writings: Ch. 31 (39)	
20	Psalms - Ch. 32 (40)	
21	Wisdom Literature – Ch. 33 (41)	
22	Proverbs: Ch. 34 (42)	7/29/94

## Manuscripts - Box 74 - Book Reviews & Articles

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Amos Among the Prophets:	Review for TSF Bulletin, 9,10/81
	Composition and Theology, Robert B.	
	Coote	
2	Aspects of Wisdom in Judaism and	Correspondence regarding review for
	Early Christianity, Robert L. Wilken, ed	Christian Scholar's Review
3	Beyond Fundamentalism, Daniel	Book Review for Eternity Magazine
	Stevick	
4	The Bible Speaks Today Commentary	IVP, 1994 correspondence
5	A Christian View of Marshall McLuhan	Review of <i>Understanding Media</i> and <i>The</i>
		Medium is the Massage
7	Coping with Depression in the Ministry	Arch Hart, Book Review, 1980
8	Daniel, An Introduction and	Joyce G. Baldwin, Review for Eternity,
	Commentary	1979
9	Ecclesiastes & Song of Songs	Tremper Longman III, May 1991

10	Endorsement R. C. Sproul	In Search of Dignity
11	Endorsement – Luanne Parks, IVP	Dictionary of Jesus and Gospels, 9/25/91
12	Endorsement – Bill Hybels & Rob	Descending into Greatness
	Wilkins	
13	Endorsement - Skip Garmo	Lifestyle for Worship 3/15/93
14	Endorsement request, Albert Epp Ms	4/30/93
15	A Faith for the Future – Introduction	Documents
16	A Faith for the Future	Documents
17	Fearfully and Wonderfully Made	Correspondence for Review
18	Foreword for Mission in Ferment	Russell A. Cervin, 1976
19	Foreword for Vanderlip Manuscript	12/2/91
20	Future Writing Assignments	6/26/85
21	Heroic Colonial Christians	Book Review, 1966
22	Inerrancy and Common Sense	Book Review for Reformed Journal
23	ISBE Prospects	6/15/60
24	Its Happening with Youth	Book Review, 2/11/72
25	Job – NIBCS	Hendrickson Publishers Correspondence,
		1996
26	LaSor Article for Handbook of Biblical	Walter Elwell, ed , 1995
	Scholars	

## Manuscripts - Box 75 - Book Reviews, Statements, Forewords

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Life, Love, and Loyalty: lessons from	Joyful Sound Sermon Series –
	John's Letters	See in Box B – Joyful Sound
2	The Living Bible – Review and	Tremper Longman III, 9/20/95
	Revision	
3	The Making of Ministries: Essays on	Book Review for Christianity Today
	Clergy Training Today	
4	Mark Commentary Project	Bibliography, Evans, Craig, 1992
5	Mark Commentary Project	Craig Evans, 1992
6	Mark Commentary Project	Curriculum Vitae- Dr. Ben Witherington
		1991
7	"Memory and Ministry of Peter	Dedication of <i>Jeremiah 1-25</i> , WBC
	Craigie"	
7a	The New English Bible With	Book Review
	Apocrypha	
8	New Bible Dictionary	3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition, IVP, 1995
8a	New English Bible Reflections	1/8/70
9	The New Living Translation	Tyndale House Publishers Corresp 1995
10	Not Me, God	Dr. Wirt, Book Review
11	No Other God	Gabriel Vahanian, Book Review
12	Old Testament Theology Festschrift for	Book Review – Themelios
	David Allan Hubbard	

13	Our Dance Has Turned to Death	Carl H. Wilson, Commendation
14	The Pathway of Wisdom	Sermon Copy
16	The Politics of God and the Politics of	Jacques Ellul, Book Review for Christian
	Man	Scholars Review
17	Preface to Wholistic Christianity	Elgin Press, 1985
18	Pre-Seminary Education, K. Bridston	1965 correspondence, Notes for review
19	Proclamation 3 – Pentecost 1- Series B	manuscript
20	Proverbs and Ecclesiastes – The Anchor	Book Review by David Hubbard
	Bible, Vol 18	
21	Psalms 1, Vol 16, Anchor Bible	Review for <i>Eternity</i> , 6/3/1966
22	Psalms II, Vol 17, Anchor Bible	Review for <i>Christianity Today</i> , 7/19/68
23	Religion in contemporary Debate	Review for Christianity Today, 1/7/67
24	Review & Expositor	Fall 1970 articles on the Johannine epistles
25	Reviews of Hubbard books – Hosea,	G. I. Davies, The Church of England
	Joel & Amos, Ruth - WBC	Newspaper, 7/30/93 and others
	commentaries	Advance, Sept 1990
	Communicator's Commentary, Proverbs	
25	Shaken Foundations	Foreword
26	Statement published in What They Said	1973

#### Manuscripts - Box 76 - Book Reviews, Statements

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Statements Published	1976-80
2	Statements Published	1981-82
3	Statements Published	1982-83, 84
4	Statements Published	1984-85
5	Tracking the Maze by Clark Pinnock	Review for <i>Theology Today</i> Jan 1991
6	A Varied Harvest	Frank E. Gaebelein, Book Review for <i>The</i>
		Reformed Journal, 1/69
7	The Use of the Old Testament in the	James M. Efird, Book Review for <i>The</i>
	New – Festschrift	Reformed Journal, 2/73
8	Wisdom in Israel	Gerhard Von Rad, Book Review for
		Christianity Today
9	Wisdom in the Old Testament Tradition	Donn F. Morgan, Book Review for TSF
		News and Reviews, 1983
11	World Aflame	Billy Graham, Book Review for
		Christianity Today, 11/22/65
12	The Seminary: Protestant & Catholic	Walter D. Wagoner, Book Review for
		Eternity Magazine
13	The Semantics of Biblical Language	Review for <i>IVF Bulletin</i> in England, 1/5/62
15	Word Biblical Commentary Series	General Book Reviews, Notices, Articles

## Manuscripts - Box 77 - Word Biblical Commentary & Biblical Themes

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
--------	-------	------------------------

1	WBC Judges Commentary, Carl E.	10/24/94
	Armerding	
2	WBC Leviticus Commentary, John Hartley	7/23/89
3	WBT, The Gospel of John Series	1988
4	Word Biblical Themes – 1-2 Corinthians	Manuscripts – Ralph P. Martin, 8
		22/88
5	Word Biblical Commentary	I Corinthians
6	WBC - John's Letters and the Apocalypse	The Literature Published in Asia
		Minor
7	WBC, Luke Commentary, John Nolland	2/26/93 - contents
8	Word Biblical Commentary – Deuteronomy	Duane Christensen, 9/28/84
9	Word Biblical Commentary Series –	Andrew T. Lincoln
	Ephesians	
10	Word Biblical Commentary	Additional Projects, 1984
11	Word Biblical Commentary – Philippians	Draft
12	WBC Ruth Commentary – Frederic W. Bush	File I, Oct 1991
13	WBC Ruth Commentary – Frederic W. Bush	File II, Oct 1991
14	Last Three Acts of Esther – Introduction,	F. W. Bush, 1995 – correspondence
	Canonicity and Text for WBC	and draft

## Publishers- Box 78 -Eerdmans - O.T. Survey Projects

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Eerdmans Publishing Co	Statements, Buyer-Sellers Publishing
		Agreement, Correspondence
2	Eerdmans _ Contracts	1976
3	Eerdmans – General Correspondence	
4	Eerdmans Publishing Co	Statement of Sales and Royalties
5	ISBE Article – Queen of Sheba	1975
6	Eerdmans Publishing	Queen of Sheba, galley proofs, 1986
7	Eerdmans Publishing – O.T. Survey	Correspondence
8	Eerdmans Pub O.T. Survey	Contracts ' 1965
9	Eerdmans International Standard Bible	Encyclopedia ISBE, Proverbs, 9/19/83
10	Eerdmans –O.T. Survey in Spanish	Contracts & Corresp 1995
11	Revision of O.T. Survey Details	1992
12	O. T. Survey	Draft Copies
13	Old Testament Survey: The Message,	Review, Biblical Archaeologist, December
	Form and Background of the Old	1991
	Testament (Eerdmans, 1982)	
14	Matrix for OTS Revision – Eerdmans	1992
15	O.T. Survey Project	Draft Copies 1994
16	O.T. Survey Revision Project	Notes and Other Supplementary
		Information
17	O.T. Survey Revision	Fred Bush, 1993
18	O.T. Survey Revision	Leslie Allen, 1993

19	O.T. Survey Revision Project	Draft Proposal, June 1992
20	O.T. Survey: The Message Form &	Notes
	Background & Hope in the O.T.	
21	O.T. Survey –Study Guide	1994
22	O.T. Survey – Revision Project	Supplementary Information, 1992
23	Eerdmans – Statement of Sales and	
	Royalties	
24	Eerdmans Publishing Co –With Bands	Correspondence, Statements
	of Love	

#### Publishers- Box 79

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Broadman & Holman Publishers	9/21/93
2	The Christian Index: The Changing of the Evangelical Mind	1991
3	Christianity Today: Preaching Today	Correspondence, 1983
4	Collins World Publishers	Correspondence, 1978
5	The Complete Search Committee Guidebook	Manuscript Review, 1989
6	Correspondence regarding permission to use quotations and articles by Hubbard	various publishers 1968-1983
7	Fortress Press Contracts	6/22/84
8	Fred Bock Music Company Inc	Contract, Correspondence, 1986
9	Good News Commentary – Harper & Row Publishers, Inc	Correspondence
10	Good News Commentary – Habakkuk and Zephaniah	Correspondence
11	Gospel Light/ Regal Books	Bright Facets Manuscript Correspondence 1970
12	Gospel Light/ Regal Books	Royalty Statements – Cassettes
13	Gospel Light/ Regal Books – Church Who Needs It	Royalty Statements
14	Gospel Light/Regal Books – Why Do I Have to Die	Author's Contract, 1977
15	Gospel Light/ Regal Books / CPNA Release Form Contract	1983
16	Gospel Light/Regal Books	General Correspondence – File I
17	Gospel Light/ Regal Books	General Correspondence – File II
18	Gospel Light/Regal Books – Is Life Really Worth Living	Royalty Statements
19	Gospel Light/Regal Books – Worship Is	Royalty Contract, 1973
20	Gospel Light/Regal Books	Royalty Statement, 1979
21	Gospel Light/Regal Books – What's the Bible All About?	The Living Word – draft materials

#### Publishers- Box 80

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	General correspondence	1983-1993
2	Gospel Light Publications	Take His Word For It- Royalty Agreement, 1970
3	Gospel Light/Regal Books	Themes from the Minor Prophets – Royalty Statement
4	Gospel Light Publications	<i>The Vision Grows</i> – Henrietta C. Mears (1933-1983)
5	Gospel Light Publications	What's God Been Doing – Royalty Statement
6	Gospel Light Publications/Regal Books	T-Kits
7	Gospel Light Publications/ Regal Books	Why Do I have to Die? Royalty Statement
8	The Guideposts Home Bible Study Program	Correspondence
8a	Harper & Row Publishers Inc	Correspondence
9	Harper & Row Publishers	How to Face Your Fears – Book Review/ Royalty Statement
10	Harper & Row Publishers	Contracts/Agreement – 1976
11	Harper & Row – KJV Holmen Family Bible	The Formation of the Canon – Correspondence
12	Harper & Row	Strange Heroes – Royalty Statement
13	Harper & Row	They Met Jesus – Royalty Statement
13a	Harper, San Francisco -MS reviews	Coloring Outside the Lines – John Westfall
14	Hendrickson Publishers	Contracts 1991
14a	Hendrickson Publishers –	Job Commentary Series, 8/96
	correspondence	
15	Intervarsity Press	Pictures of the New Kingdom – 1981
16	Intervarsity Press	Contracts, correspondence, 1983
17	Intervarsity Press	Practice of Prayer - Royalty Statement, 1989
18	Intervarsity Press	Right Living in a World Gone Wrong, 1984 Royalty Statement
19	Intervarsity Press - Review, preface correspondence	The Second Coming: What Will Happen When Jesus Returns? David Allan Hubbard
20	Intervarsity Press	New Bible Dictionary revision, 1992
21	Invitations for publications denied	Correspondence, 1992
23	Leadership - Marshall Shelley	1993
24	Living Bible Comments	2/12/1992
25	Living Spring Publications	Beyond Futility - Sales Statement,
		Correspondence

#### Publishers- Box 81

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Lois Curley Enterprises	Royalty/ Ecclesiastes
1a	Lois L. Curley Enterprises & Fuller	What We Evangelicals Believe –
	Theological Seminary	Correspondence & Statement
2	MOTT Media – Evangelical Book Club	Correspondence, 1977-84
3	Publications – Index	1983
4	Thomas Nelson Inc	1977
5	Tyndale House Publishers	An Honest Search for a Righteous Life
6	Tyndale House	Royalty Statement
7	Tyndale House Publishers	Contracts, 1971, 1975
8	Tyndale House Publishers	Christ's Pattern for Happiness – Revised
		Contract, 1975
9	Tyndale House Publishers	Correspondence
10	Tyndale House Publishers	Happiness: You Can Find the Secret,
		Royalty Statement
11	Tyndale House Publishers	Thoughts for Under Thirty
12	Tyndale House Publishers	Royalty Statement, Correspondence
13	Tyndale House Publishers	Tremper Longman/Roland Murphy Corresp

## Publishers – Box 82 – Word Books – Guidelines, Agreement

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Discussions with John Watts	Thessalonians – WBC Series, 1988-89
	Agreement – Word Inc	
1a	Word Biblical Commentary	Correspondence, 1971-78
2	Word Biblical Commentary	Correspondence – 1981-82
2a	Word Biblical Commentary	Floyd Thatcher et al Correspondence
3	Word Biblical Commentary	Financial Statements - 1981-82
4	Hebrew Fonts	WBC Series, 1982
5	Instructions for the O.T. Commentaries	WBC, Watts, John, 2/13/79
7	Agreement WBC	July 1988
8	Guidelines for Style and Format	Word Biblical Commentary, 1986
9	Word Books – Video Tape Interviews	11/19/79
10	Word Biblical Commentary Series	Correspondence, 10/84
11	Word Biblical Commentary	Prospectus, 1984
12	Word Biblical Commentary	Stationary
13	Word Theological Library Project	Proposal, Correspondence, 1990

## Publishers – Box 83 – Word Biblical Commentary

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Word Biblical Commentary	Contracts/Agreement, 1986
2	Word Biblical Commentary	Correspondence 1985 – 90
3	Word Biblical Commentary	Correspondence 1982

3a	Word Biblical Commentary	Correspondence 1986
4	Word Biblical Commentary	Correspondence – 1983
5	Word Biblical Themes/Commentary	Correspondence, Agreements, 1988
6	Word Biblical Themes	Ralph Martin agreement, 1989
7	WBC Meeting	Agenda, Minutes, Reports, 1989

#### Publishers- Box 84 - Word Books

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Colossians – Our Times the Bible	Correspondence & Statements, 1973-83
	Speaks to the Sickness of Our Times	
2	Word Incorporated	Immediate Release, 11/3/86
3	Word Books	Contracts/Agreements
4	Word Biblical Commentary	A Marketing Summary
5	Word Books	Correspondence, 1982
6	Does the Bible Really Work?	Royalty Statements
7	The Book of James – Wisdom that	Correspondence, 1984
	Works	
8	Galatians – The Gospel of Freedom	Correspondence, 1977
9	Word Biblical Commentary	Correspondence, 1995-96
10	Word Biblical Commentary	Correspondence – 1990
11	WBC Editorial Board	Agenda, Report, Proposal
12	The Holy Spirit in Today's World	Correspondence & Royalty Statement
13	Word Biblical Commentary	Schedule, correspondence, 7/13/92
14	Word Books – Is the Family Here to	
	Stay?	
15	Word Books	Miscellaneous
16	Word Books	Special Easter Book
17	Word Books – What's New	Statements and Correspondence
18	Word Books – Thessalonians	Correspondence

#### Publishers- Box 85 - Word Books

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Unwrapping the Gifts of God	Correspondence & Royalty Statements
2	Word INC	Statements & Sale Details
3	Word Books	Correspondence
4	Word Inc – Thessalonians	Correspondence, 1988
5	Word Books – Strength in Suffering	Correspondence, 1978
6	Word Inc – Isaiah	1988
7	Word Books	Correspondence, Catalog Supplement 1988
		Academic and Professional Titles, 1987
8	Word Inc General	Correspondence, 1992-94
9	Word Inc	Invoices – 1991- 92
10	WBC - Leviticus	John Hartley, Correspondence 1991

11	Notes for Lamentations & Disc	John D. W. Watts, 1991
12	Word Inc – Memorandum, Manuscript	New Version of the Everyday Bible, 1990
13	Word Inc – David Pigg	Correspondence, 1990-92
14	<i>WBC</i> – S. Scott Bartchy/ David Pigg	Correspondence, Project Proposals
15	Writers Guide – The New International	
	Dictionary of Old Testament Theology	
16	Zondervan Publishing House – The	Correspondence, Special Supplement
	Quest Study Bible	
17	Zondervan	Contracts & Correspondence

# Organizations - Box 86

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	AAR/SBL – Annual Meetings	Survey, Questionnaire, Bulletin
2	AAR/SBL – Annual Meetings	Correspondence, Brochure
3	AAR/SBL	Nov 23-26, 1985
4	AAR/SBL	December 1984
5	A. M. E. N. – (Alianza de Ministerios	Articles & News 1995-96
	Evangelicos Nacionales)	
6	A. M. E. N.	Board Development & Organization
		Development, 4/1/95
7	A. M. E. N.	Hubbard's Biographical Information
8	A. M. E. N. – Board - Strategic	Long Beach & LA, 1994,95,96
	Planning Conference	
9	A. M. E. N. – Brochures	
10	A. M. E. N. – Convocation 1995	Operating Manual for Steering Committee
		& Coordinators
11	A. M. E. N. – Board Meeting	Minutes, 2/15-16/1995
12	A. M. E. N. – PEW Charitable Trust	Correspondence, Minutes, 1996
13	A. M. E. N.	Reports, Correspondence, 1995
14	Best Sermons (Organization)	Correspondence, 1987
15	Catholic Biblical Association	1991
16	Christian Ministries Management	Feb 1986
	Association (CMMA)	
17	Denver Seminary – Opportunity Profile	February 1996
	for the Position of President	

# Organizations - Box 87

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Drucker, Peter – Correspondence	1988-89 25 sheets
2	Drucker Foundation Advisory Board	Ritz Carlton, Marina Del Ray, 11/90 78 pp.
3	Drucker Advisory Board – "No Go"	November 8, 1993 6 sheets
4	Drucker Advisory Board	Annual Report, Calendar of Events, 1990
	25 sheets, 3 booklets, 1 folder - 32	
	sheets	

5	Everyday Bible – Bible Translation	R. Daniel Shaw, 4/12/90
	Program	
6	IBR - Membership List	1975-76 School Year
	Listing of Publication and Research	
	Activities of the Fellows	
7	IBR – Correspondence, Financial	1985
	Report, Brochure	
8	The Institute for Christian	Program Outline, Roster, 1986
	Organizational Development (ICOD) –	
	Max De Pree	
9	ICOD – National Leadership Conf	A Service of Worship – 4/27/86
10	ICOD – Chicago – Leadership	4/89
11	National Association of Professors of	Members Directory & Correspondence,
	Hebrew (NAPH)	1989-90
12	Semeia – Emory University Campus	October 4, 1993

#### General – Box 88 – A-C

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	AAPICU Conference – "Leadership in a	2/24/89 American Assoc of Presidents of
	Neo-Corinthian Age"- D. Hubbard	Independent Colleges & Universities
2	AAPICU Conference - "Building a	correspondence and message
	Private Board to Serve the Public" – D.	2/23-25/94
	Hubbard	
3	Abortion Paper – An Apology for Life	August 1994 - Bill Claussen
4	"Amos: Across Fifty Years of Study"	John D. W. Watts, Review & Expositor,
		92/95
5	Asbury Theological Seminary - David	7/19/93 Transition article
	L. McKenna	5 sheets
6	Asbury Theological Seminary	Organizational Chart, By Laws, 1991
		1992-94 Catalog
7	Asbury Theological Seminary -	1994 correspondence
	Dunnam, Maxie D.	6 sheets
7a	Association of Theological Schools	List of Participants, Correspondence, 1995
	Conference - Leadership	"More Than a Manager" by Hubbard, notes
8	ATS Partners in Governance	"The Radical George Eliot" F. Holt
	Consultation.	papers 11/93
	"The Lane Seminary Rebellion"	
9	Azusa Pacific University – Common	Scholarship: Integrating Academic
	Day of Learning	Excellence and Faith – Workshops, March
		1996
10	Bruce Bare	80 <sup>th</sup> Birthday, 5/26/94
10a	Beeson Divinity School	Dedication of the New Chapel, 10/26/95
11	Bethel Theological Seminary	permission to use "Some Musings on the
		Preacher's Task" – correspondence, 9/19/95

12	Beverly Hills Presbyterian Church	6/18/95
13	Biola University Board	Retreat, 1994
14	Bolinder, Scott/Hubbard	8/9/1993
	correspondence	
15	Call, Christopher D.	Personal Information, 8/94
16	Calvin College invitation	12/93
17	Canyon Park Pres Church – Lewis A.	7/95 re Ron Lee Davis family
	Ruff	
18	The Catholic Biblical Quarterly	April 1994 letter to members
19	Christ Church of Oak Brook	Correspondence - Arthur DeKruyter, 1995
20	Christian College Consortium	Indian Wells, 3/21/96 annual meeting
21	Christianity Today News Letter	For Contributors
22	Christianity Today – Contributing	Correspondence, 7/14/93
	Editor	
23	Clergy & Spouse Retreat	Presbytery of Santa Barbara, January 1995
24	Christian Missionary Fellowship	Nick Smith, 11/94
	Doctrinal Position (Faith)	
25	College Leadership Consultation	Santa Barbara, July, 1994
26	Colliver Lectures – 1977	Correspondence (see also MS, box 65)
27	Communicorp Project – FTS	2/16/96
28	Context – A Commentary on the	Martin E. Marty, Vol. 27, No. 13, 7/1/95,
	Interaction of Religion and Culture	No. 10, May 15, 1995

#### General – Box 89 – C-F

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Correspondence	1994
2	Correspondence	1995, 1996
3	Covenant – Ordination – Transfer	The Evangelical Covenant Church, 1994
4	Dayton, Ed & Marge	50 <sup>th</sup> Wedding Anniversary Celebration
5	Dayton, Ed/Hubbard correspondence	8/9/1993
6	De Pree Center for Leadership	Reports, notes, correspondence, 1996
7	De Pree, Max - Samaritan Award	October 20, 1994 message by Hubbard
8	De Pree Center for Leadership	Kathy Call - China Connection
		Correspondence, 1994
9	De Pree Center for Leadership –	Correspondence, 1995
	Dunavant Enterprises, Inc	
10	De Pree Center for Leadership	Agenda, Plans, Purpose, Vision
11	De Pree Center for Leadership –	Pasadena, 1996
	Program Proposal/Board Meeting	
12	Dialogues for Diversity – Community	American Council of Education, 1994
	and Ethnicity on Campus	Series on Higher Education
13	The Dictionary of Classical Hebrew, v	Review and suggestions for further volumes
	1, David Clines, ed, Sheffield Academic	by Francis I. Andersen
	Press, 1993	

14	Dictionary of Biblical Imagery –	
	Guidelines for Contributors, Prospectus,	
	Questionnaire etc	
15	Diversity Workshop	Westmont College, 12/1/94
16	Down by the Pre-Mill Stream	Song, transparency
17	Drucker Foundation	Correspondence, 1994
	"The Five Most Important Questions"	Participant's Workbook
18	Eskenazi, Tamara C.	Correspondence
19	"An Evaluation of the Billy Graham	Hubbard's student papers for Arvid Carlson
	Campaign"	courses: Evangelism & Christian Life, 1950
	"My Philosophy of Prayer"	
20	"Fall of the Wizard"	Business Week Cover Story, 3/22/96
21	Fairweather, Paul – "The Obscure	Endorsement Before the State, 5/1/94
	Voice of Empathy"	
22	Far East Broadcasting Board	Consultation, Samuel L. Delcamp 11/16/93
23	Ferguson, Charles Surprise Party	8/27/94

#### General – Box 90 – G-M

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Gaebelein, Paul W., Jr.	Correspondence, 6/7/95
2	Gant, Sam - Hubbard/ Ward Powers	December 1995
	corresp	
3	"Globalization and its Implications for	Bob & Mary Meye, 3/23/96
	Mission Structures"	
4	Golden Warriors Dinner at Westmont	5/4/96, notes for talk on collegiality
5	Guy, James D Installation Address	March 4, 1996
	Resolving Our Midlife Crisis	
6	Hayford's' 25 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary (Jack &	6/19/94
	Anna)	
7	Hitomi Kishi – student writing project	A Biblical reflection Toward Japanese
	"From Identification with the Wounded	Short-Term Mission Service, January
	Creator to Partnership with the Quiet	1993
	Healer"	
8	Hollywood – Pres Church Men's	Fear & Grace, 4/25/94
	Breakfast Keynote Address	
9	Hollywood, First Presbyterian Church of	Corres re Hubbard to preach, 1995, his
		notes
10	Hollywood Pres All-Church Conference -	Hubbard speaker: "All That Matters:
	Forest Home, October 1995	Lessons in Life from Biblical Wisdom"
11	Hope College Board of Trustees	1/24/94
12	The Institute for Media Education	1995
13	International Committee of Reference for	New Life 2000/Bill Bright
	New Life 2000 -	

14	International School of Theology –	7/26/94, ISOT 1993-94 Catalog
	Consultation, Don Weaver	_
15	ISAE Conference on Theological	12/2-4/93 Wheaton
	Education	
16	Johnston, Robert "Orthodoxy and Heresy:	March 1995 - cover letter re Edward John
	A Problem for Modern Evangelicalism"	Carnell
17	Johnston, Robert – NIBC- O.T.	1991-96
	Commentary Series	
18	Kimel, Alvin F. 2 Articles: "A New	A Critique of Supplemental Liturgical
	Language for God?"	Texts – Prayer Book Studies 30, 1990
	"The God Whom Likes His Name"	Interpretation, April 1991
19	Lane, Dr. & Mrs Harold E.	Retirement, 6/26/94
20	Leighton Ford Ministries	5/20/94
22	Lilly Endowment Inc	Annual Report 1994, 1995
23	Los Angeles Area Hebrew Bible Faculty	1995
24	Lutheran Bible Institute – California – A	
	Living Heritage	
25	Malony, Newton – History of the	8/19/93
	Graduate School of Psychology – Fuller	
	Theological Seminary	
26	McKenna's Retirement (AST)	5/16/94
27	McKusick, Ann – FTS VP of	Correspondence, 1/27/95
	Development	

#### General – Box 91 – M-S

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Marshall, Marilyn – secretarial projects	1995, correspondence, notes
2	Memphis Theological Seminary	Correspondence, Notes
3	Meyers/ Max	MAF, 1995
4	Miranda, Jackson	Memorial, 9/4/95
5	Montecito Covenant Church –	1/14/96
	"Stewardship – God's Good Managers"	
6	Mutuality – The National Newsletter of	October 1994
	Christians for Biblical Equality	
7	Network Ministries Journal	10/94
8	New Bible Dictionary Revision –	Hubbard, Robert correspondence,
	Solomon	6/25/1996
9	New Orleans Baptist Seminary	Chapel Lecture, 4/11/96
	"The Faces of Wisdom"	
10	The No Name Project – Marilyn Stranske	Spring 1996
11	Pitt – Watson Issue	January 1995
11a	Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	corresp, bicentennial flyer, program 1993-
		94
12	Placher, William C. – "Is the Bible True?"	Christian Century, 10/11/95

13	Point Loma Nazarene College	Faculty Workshop, 8 17/94
14	Prison Fellowship – William Wilberforce	1995
	Award	
15	Professional Medical Associates of Santa	Official Opening, 11/30/94
	Barbara	
16	Proposal for the Development of a Music	The Aesthetics of Worship- Prepared by
	Curriculum at FTS	Dr. Gerry Bouma, 9/29/93
17	Proverbs Project –1996	WBC
18	Reeves, Sam – "Climb Every Mountain"	8/2/95
19	Reeves, Sam Celebration	60 <sup>th</sup> Birthday, 7/94
20	Reeves, Samuel - Talk – "Historic	FTS, 11/14/94
	Liberation Needing Liberty"	
21	Rumford/Hubbard Correspondence	Leadership Manuscript, 1993
22	Runar Eldebo	Nov 1996
23	Russian Students/ Churches	5/1/94
24	Samford University - Thomas E. Corts	3/28/94
25	Seattle Pacific University Board of	Reference/Lectures/Articles/ Papers, July
	Trustees Seminars on Leadership	1995
26	Seattle Pacific University Board of	9/7-9/95 – Fall Retreat
	Trustees "Building Bonds Between Board	David Hubbard
	& Faculty." "Jesus and the Squirrel" –	Philip W. Eaton, Cornerstone College,
	Spiritual Formation and the Redemption	5/2/95
	of Learning.	
27	Seattle Pacific University Consultation	August 94/Nov 94
28	Sermon Plan Book	Elan Publishing Company, Inc 1979
29	Seventh-Day Adventists Conference,	6/1996 correspondence re death of
	1997	Hubbard
30	Simi Valley Presbyterian Church – Major	1/8/95
	Lessons from the Minor Prophets	
31	Smedes, Lewis B Retirement	3/6/95

#### General – Box 92 – S-Z

Fold	Title	Date/Other Information
er		
1	Solana Beach Church	7/10/94
2	South Coast Reading Orchestra	1/1/95
3	Stewardship Foundation	9/22/95 - C. Davis
		Weyerhaeuser/Hubbard
4	Stony Brook School Leaflet, promo,	1967-68, correspondence Donn
	bulletin	Gaebelein, 1976 Bruce Lockerbie
4a	Westmont College Board of Trustees	Work Book, Dana Point, CA, 1/20-22/94
	Retreat	
5	Westmont Homecoming '94	45 <sup>th</sup> Reunion, January 28-30, 1994
6	Westmont College Retreat/ Workshop	August 3-5,1994

7	Wiechers, Deborah	correspondence, 1993
8	Word Biblical Commentary – Martin	1994
9	WBC - Materials	1994
10	Work ethic, Theology of	Articles
11	Young Nak Pres Church	February 1996
12	Young Life's Conference for Pastors and	May 31 – June 3, 1993, Woodleaf
	Denominational Leaders	Challenge, California
13	Young Life Event	Robert, David, 1996
14	Zondervan Publishing House – NIV	1995
	Project	

## Personal Academic - Box 93 - Kebra Nagast - Ph. D. Thesis

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Reserve materials – Kebra Nagast – in	1957
	the Light of the Recent Research	
2	Reserve Materials – Kebra Nagast	Notes & Articles
3	Correspondence – Kebra Nagast	
4	"The Literary Sources of the Kebra	Final Copy, Ph. D. Thesis
	Nagast"	
5	"The Knowledge of God in Hosea: The	Th. M. Thesis, Fuller Theological
	Meaning of the Concept and Its	Seminary, 1954
	Relevance to Biblical Theology "	

## FTS - Box 94 - Fuller Theological Seminary

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Alumni/ae Directory, School of	October 1992
	Psychology - Referral Resource	
2	Anniversary Questionnaire – Fuller's	1997
	50 <sup>th</sup>	
3	Annual Financial Statement	1992-93
4	Board of Trustees – "Insights on a	November 1994
	Changing World"	
5	Bill Brehm – FY95 - Development	7/1/94 – 6/30/95
	Program Results	
6	Chapel: guest, David Allan Hubbard	5/11/94
7	Coe, Shirley	correspondence, recommendation, 1994
8	Consultation fees submitted to Lee	1993
	Merritt	
9	Dearman, Andrew – candidate, Prof of	5/23/94
	O.T.	
10	Extension sights - Mission Statement	1995
11	Florent vs. George	7/14/95 wrongful termination, FTS a party

12	Foundation for New Era Philanthropy –	Board of Trustees, FTS, May 17,1995
	Richard Mouw	
13	Inaugural events surrounding the	11/7-8/93
	Installation of Richard J. Mouw	
14	LaSor article for Bible Interpreters	1994 note of thanks from Walter Elwell, ed
15	Mouw, Richard – Hubbard David	Correspondence, 6/15/95
15a	Payton Lectures	October 1997
16	President's Interview – D. A. Hubbard,	Lilly Endowment Study of the Office of
	Reeves, Mouw	Seminary Presidency, 6/21/93
17	School of Psychology – History	1994
18	Task Force on Ministry Renewal	June 11, 1992

# FTS – Box 95 – Signs & Wonders

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Beyond the Mission – Searching for Academic Excellence in Christian Education	Brian Bird, Charisma, March 1986
2	Demonizing and Mental Illness – <i>The</i> Power of an Explanation – Chapter 2	Samuel Southard, August 1986
3	Discernment of Spirits	Russell Spittler, May 1986
4	God's Involvement in Everyday Life	Paul G. Hiebert, 1986
5	The Kingdom of God	John Wimber, Fullness Magazine, Jan/Feb 86
6	Miraculous Works and the Academic Curriculum	Roberta Hestenes, May 1986
7	Perspectives in Healing Ministries and Church Growth	Den Besten
8	A Perspective on Healing The Human Side of Healing	Newton Malony, May 1986
9	Provision & Protection – The Words and Works of Jesus	John Wimber, First Fruits, May/June, 1986
10	Questions That Should be Discussed	Arthur F. Glasser, March 1986
11	Salvation and Health Diseased, Deluded, Depraved, Demonized The Meaning of Health	Newton Malony
12	Some Observations on Religious Healing – A Lay Point of View	Opuscule Hugh, 9/3/86
13	Some Personal Reflections on the Ministry of Healing and Its Relationship to Evangelization Some Missiological Reasons for Considering the Issue of the Miraculous Works of the Holy Spirit at Fuller	Peter C. Wagner, May 1986

14	Some Theological and Ethical Aspects	James E. Bradley
	of Miracles in the Early Church	
15	Some Thoughts on Power Evangelism	A. F. Glasser
16	A Study – Signs and Wonders	Mansell E. Pattison, Medical College of
		Georgia, Chair – Dept of Psychology

## FTS - Box 96 - Signs & Wonders - Reports, Minutes, Articles

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Articles on signs and wonders	Leadership, Spring Quarter, 1985 81 pages
2	Articles & Reviews 8 pages	People of Destiny Magazine, July/August,
		1985
3	Signs and Wonders Today	Compiled by the Editors of <i>Christian Life</i>
	C. Peter Wagner	Magazine, Wheaton, Illinois
4	Miraculous Works of the Spirit	Committee notes, reports 101 pages
5	Signs and Wonders Today 28 pages	Drafts (Preface, Introduction), 11/13/86
6	Members of the Committee on	Discussion Group Presentation, 1986
	Miraculous Works of the Spirit	100 pages
7	Signs and Wonders - Memos, Minutes,	Reflections, Correspondence – 1985-86
	85	
8	Ministry and the Miraculous 77 pages	A Case Study at FTS – draft
9	Ministry and the Miraculous: A Case	Lewis B. Smedes, 12/11/86 –final copy
	Study at Fuller Theological Seminary	98 pages
10	The Fuller Curriculum and the Ministry	"A Report to the Provost," Lewis Smedes,
	of Miraculous Healing	Editor Foreword by David Hubbard,
	_	11/13/86

## FTS - Box 97 - Signs & Wonders - Cassettes

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Tape 1 – Committee on the Works of the	10/24/86, 3 copies
	Miraculous	
2	Committee on the Works of the	Review of the manuscript, 8/21/86 # 1 & 2
	Miraculous	
3	Committee on the Works of the	April 18, 1986
	Miraculous - Roberta Hestenes,	May 30, 1986
	Hiebert	June 6, 1986
4	Committee on the Works of the	10/3/86, Tape 1 & 2
	Miraculous Meeting	5/2/86
	WCC	Peter Wagner, Papers, Answering
	Committee on the Works of the	Questions etc. May 23, 1986
	Miraculous	

# FTS – Box 98 – Mission Beyond the Mission

Folder Title	Date/Other Information
--------------	------------------------

1	The Calvin Center for Christian	Proposal, Constitution and Bylaws
	Fellowship	
2	Committee Formation	Agenda tenth draft, 6/15/83
3	Mission Beyond the Mission	Booklets, 1995, correspondence
4	Mission Beyond the Mission	Theology, News and Notes, 1984
5	Mission Beyond the Mission	Report, Statement, correspondence
6	Mission Beyond the Mission	Letters received and answered, 1983-84
7	Mission Beyond the Mission	Press Releases, October 1983
8	Mission Beyond the Mission	Responses, 1983
9	Mission Beyond the Mission	Pro-responses, 1983
10	Mission Beyond the Mission	Trustee survey responses
11	Committee on Imperative One Report	2/7/84
12	Committee on Imperative Two: Renewal	Report, 4/16/84
13	Committee on Imperative Three Report	3/85 "Work for the Moral Health of
		Society"
14	Committee on Imperative Four Report	3/5/85 –"Seek Peace and Justice"
15	Imperative Three & Imperative Five	Final Copy, 6/7/85
	Reports	
16	Imperative Four - Declaration of	Letters Received and Answered, 1983-85
	Conscience about the Arms Race	Christianity Today, November 1983
17	Declaration of Conscience, Arms Race	Responses/ Press Coverage, 1983
18	A Declaration of Conscience about the	Revised 3/17/83, FTS
	Arms Race	

## FTS – Box 99 – Mission Beyond the Mission

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Mission Beyond the Mission	Background Materials, File I
2	Mission Beyond the Mission	Background Materials, File II
3	Mission Beyond the Mission	Agenda – First & Second Drafts, 1982-83
4	Mission Beyond the Mission	Agenda – Third Draft, 1/28/83

## FTS – Box 100 – Mission Beyond the Mission

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Mission Beyond the Mission – Tape 1	Trustees Joint Session – Transcripts –
	& 2	3/7/83
2	Mission Beyond the Mission	Related Publications
3	Fuller community and public statements	March 1983
4	Mission Beyond the Mission	Agenda – Fourth Draft, 2/18/83
5	Mission Beyond the Mission	Background materials for Draft Five, 3/83
6	Mission Beyond the Mission	Agenda – Fifth Draft, 3/1/83
7	Mission Beyond the Mission	Agenda – Sixth Draft, 4/21/83
8	Final Reports from committees	Imperatives $1 - 5$ , $7/24/85$

## FTS - Box 101 - Winona Lake School of Theology

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Winona Lake School 70 sheets	Correspondence, Agreement, 1961
1	Winona Lake School 26 sheets	Correspondence 1961
1	Winona Lake School 29 sheets	Correspondence 1962
2	Winona Lake School 89 sheets	Brochures, Correspondence, 1963
3	Winona Lake School 170 sheets	Correspondence, 1964
4	Winona Lake School 88 sheets	Correspondence, 1965
5	Winona Lake School 69 sheets	Correspondence – Tuttle & Taylor, 1966
6	Winona Lake School 66 sheets	Correspondence – 1967 – 1969
7	Winona Lake School 177 sheets	Correspondence – Merlin W. Call
8	Legal papers 69 sheets	Statements, Minutes, Agreements etc
9	Legal papers 90 sheets	Statements, Minutes, Agreements etc

## FTS - Box 102 - Statement of Faith

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Inclusive Language	Statement, Responses 62 sheets
2	Statement of Faith – Sexist Language	1982 6 sheets
3	Statement of Faith of Fuller Seminary	51 sheets
4	Statement of Faith of FTS	Extra Copies
5	Statement of Faith	Other Colleges & Seminaries 98 sheets
6	Statement of Faith of FTS	Questions & Responses 59 sheets
7	Christianity Today	Apr 24, 1970
8	Letter in Grace Fuller's handwriting	Given to Hubbard by Dan Fuller 7/7/70
	representing Charles Fuller's attitude	
	toward the Pre-millennial statement in	
	Fuller's articles of faith.	

#### FTS - Box 103 - The Battle For the Bible

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	What We Believe and Teach	Reviews & Papers – File I
	Church Herald Aug 6, 1976	4 sheets
1b	Student Paper of Gordon Conwell	May '76 "Battle for the Bible" 4 pages
2	What We Believe and Teach	Reviews & Papers – File II 102 sheets
3	"The Evangelicals: New Trends and	Richard Quebedeaux, Christianity and
	New Tensions"	Crisis, September 20, 1976 8 pages
4	"An Inerrancy Debate Among the	Clark H. Pinnock, Journal of the
	Evangelicals"	Evangelical Theological Society, May 1976
	"Inspiration and Authority: A Truce	Theological Students Fellowship
	Proposal for the Evangelicals"	Weyerhaeuser correspondence 1976
5	The Chicago Statement on Biblical	Draft Materials
	Inerrancy	19 pages
5b	Chicago Statement Draft	

6	Chicago Statement on Biblical	35 sheets
	Inerrancy – The Summit Declaration on	
	Holy Scripture	
7	Reflections, Appreciative and	Final Copy & Faculty Responses, 1978-79
	Inquisitive on the Chicago Statement on	
	Biblical Inerrancy	
8	"Reflections on Fuller's Theological	David Hubbard, FTS Convocation, 4/8/76
	Position and Role in the Church"	
9, 10	Published articles on inerrancy	Dayton, Henry, Lindsell, Mounce, Church
		Herald, Presbyterian Journal

#### FTS - Box 104 - The Battle For the Bible

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	The Battle for the Bible – What We	Reponses – Theology News & Notes,
	Evangelicals Believe and Teach	July 1976 – December 1976 192 sheets
2	The Battle for the Bible	Papers – Related Subjects 103
3	The Battle for the Bible	Papers – Related Subjects 90
4	Faculty's Responses to Hubbard's	1976 – File I
	Article – "What We Believe and Teach"	123 pages
5	Faculty's Responses to Hubbard's	1976 – File II
	Article – "What We Believe and Teach"	100 pages
6	"What We Evangelicals Believe"	Chapel Series, 1976 – See Sermon File, The
	88 pages	Joyful Sound Box C
7	The Battle for the Bible – Materials sent	Theology News & Notes special issue "The
	to Inquiries	Authority of Scripture at Fuller" Theology
	19 sheets	News & Notes Mar 1977 "Response to the
		special issue"

#### FTS - Box 105 - The Battle For the Bible

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	The Battle for the Bible 102	Correspondence – Hubbard, David, 1976
2	The Battle for the Bible 181	Correspondence – Hubbard, David, 1976
3	The Battle for the Bible 106	Correspondence – Hubbard, David, 1976
3a	The Battle for the Bible 41	Correspondence – Hubbard, David, 1976
4	The Battle for the Bible 98	Correspondence – Hubbard, David, 1977-78
5	Harold Lindsell 134	Correspondence

#### FTS - Box 106 - The Battle For the Bible

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	What Evangelicals Believe – Part I	John H. Gerstner
	'The Theological Boundaries of	
	Evangelical Faith'	

2	"Life Under Tension"	Papers & Reviews
	"Marginal Notes on "The Strange Case	William S. LaSor,
	of Fuller Theological Seminary"	David Hubbard,
3	The Battle for the Bible	Discussions – Russ Reid Associates, 1976
4	Responses to Special Issue of TN & N	
5	The Battle for the Bible	Papers – Related Subjects
6	The Battle for the Bible	Photocopy of the Book

## FTS - Box 107 - Faculty & Others - Addresses, Lectures, Articles - A-M

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	"The Abandoned Generation: Re-	William H. Willimon & Thomas H. Naylor
	thinking Higher Education"	Reviewed by Katherine A. Gilbert,
		Christian Century Feb 7-14, 1996
2	The Baptism with the Holy Spirit	Everett G. Harrison
2a	Challenge of the Future for Fuller	J. Laurence Kulp
	Seminary	
3	A Christian Approach to Psychology	Paul Fairweather, Inaugural Address,
		10/3/63
4	Christianity and Apostasy	Vernon C. Grounds - – Seminary Study
		Series
5	Christianity as Insight	John F. Finch, Inaugural Address, Pasadena
		Community Counseling Center, 11/20/64
6	The Confucian Concept of Order	Anthony C. Yu
7	Congress on the Bible Convocation	Worldwide Challenge, May 1982
8	Addressing the <u>Creation/Evolution</u> Issue	Vernon L. Grose, Lecture, 34th Annual
	in a Political Arena - 8/12/79	Meeting- American Scientific Affiliation
9	Encouraging New Perspectives – An	George Hunsinger, IVCF/NSCF
	Open Letter	
10	"Flashes of Genius" re Peter Drucker	George Gendron, May 1996
10a	Form Criticism and the Sinai Traditions	Robert B. Laurin, 10/9/64
11	The Freedom of the Pulpit in the	Harold N. Englund, Address- FTS Spring
	Institutional Church	Banquet, 4/24/64
12	The Future of American Theology	John B. Cobb, Jr. Address
13	Funeral Service- Gerrit Paul Groen	Order of Service, 3/12/64
14	God is Energy	Frederick H. Gere, Essay
15	His Way with His People	Frederic Wm Bush, FTS
16	Historical Criticism and Historical Faith	J. Coert Rylaarsdam, January 1965
17	The Human Dimension of Productivity	Max O. De Pree, FTS, Conference on
	in the Marketplace	Business Ethics, 10/31/79
	Training Seminars - Papers	2/80
18	Inspiration and Authority: A Truce	Clark H. Pinnock, TSF, March 1976
	Proposal for the Evangelicals	
19	The Gospel Story: Mission OF, IN and	Charles Van Engen Installation Address,
	ON the Way	May 15, 1996

22	It was Hitler's Final Solution to the	Daniel P. Fuller, Reprinted from Eternity
	Jewish Problem	
23	A Layman's View of the Church and	W. Robert Stover, Alumni Luncheon,
	the Ministry	6/11/64
24	Leadership in Higher Education	Harold Howe II, Annual Meeting –
		American Council on Education, 10/7/76
25	Leadership in Higher Education	Terry Sanford, Luncheon Talk,
		ACE/10/7/76
26	Life Style for Crisis Times - Forum	Robert B. Munger, Christianity Today, 9/70
	Lectures	
27	The Linguistically of Glossolalia	William J. Samarin, Hartford Seminary
		Foundation
28	Literary Techniques of the Prophets	Hans M. Wilhelm, Prophetism, 11/8/65
29	Maintaining the Witness to Inerrancy	Stephen W. Paine, 12/15/65
30	The Marks of a Great Theological	Merlin W. Call, Address, FTS, 2/16/66
	Seminary	
31	The Meaning of the Resurrection of	Robert T. Voelkel, A Study Paper, 11/70
	Jesus Christ for the Life of the	
	Individual	
32	The Ministry of Leadership	Hudson Taylor Armerding, Commencement
		Address, 5/31/66
33	"The Ministry of the Saints"	Series 1-7 – Ephesians, Ray C. Stedman,
	"The Christian in the World"	1966
		Series – 1-6 - Ephesians
34	Missions Under Authoritarian Regimes	Reflections – Study Group on Mission
		Issues, Ventnor O. S. M. C., Dec 12-13/75

# FTS - Box 108 - Faculty & Others - Addresses, Lectures, Articles, N-W

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	"The New Man in America"	Arthur A. Rouner, Jr., 9/10/67
	"When a Man Stands Alone"	1/28/68
2	The Old Fashioned Revival Hour – The	David Hubbard, 1/31/65
	Long Range View	
4	Orthodoxy and Inspiration	Robert H. Gundry, Address, Westmont
		College, 11/63
5	An Outline of Policies and Practices in	Alvin L. Morris
	the Administration of a Local Church	
6	The Pattern of Missionary Advance	Leslie Newbiggin, 9/10/64
7	Planning for Leadership	Call, De Pree, Barker, Hubbard, 8/13/81
8	Points of Pressure and Promise in the	Robert B. Munger, Christianity
	Church Today	Today/Eternity, 1970
8a	Prayer Meeting Message	Horace L. Fenton, Jr., 2/24/65
9	Preaching and the New Morality	Stuart Barton Babbage, Address, 16 <sup>th</sup>
		Annual Commencement of FTS, 6/1/65

9a	Presentation - Annual Meeting	Norman Cousins, International Assoc for
10		Volunteer Education, 12/6/78
10	The Presidency: A Personalist	Theodore M. Hesburgh, 59 <sup>th</sup> Annual
4.4	Manifesto	Meeting, ACE/ 10/7/76
11	The Problem of History in	George Eldon Ladd, Oxford University,
	Contemporary New Testament	9/16/65
10	Interpretation	
12	Proposal of a Concept of a Church	Ray S. Anderson
	Building Designed to Embody the	
	Distinctives and Ministry of Covina	
10	Evangelical Free Church	11. 6 5: 1 0 5 15: 1
13	A Proposed Graduate School of	John G. Finch & Paul Fairweather – Reprint
	Christian Psychology	from Christian Medical Journal, Spring
		1962
14	Psalm Types and the Prophetic Writings	Douglas Miller, 11/8/65
15	The Resurrection of Christ and its	Kenan B. Osborne, 11/2/70
	Cosmic Significance	
16	The Resurrection of Jesus Christ as an	Daniel P. Fuller, Pomona College, 4/2/65
	Historical Problem	
17	The Revolutionary Character of the	Robert Hamerton-Kelly, Scripps College,
10	New Religion	Claremont, 4/10/70
18	The Seminary as an Institution	Robert K. Greenleaf – Lilly Endowment
10	TIL CL. L. L. C. TIL L	Study
19	The Status and Prospects for Theology	Paul Van Buren, Temple University, 4/75
20	Theological Dialogue: A Problem for	James Wm. McClendon, Jr. & James
	Philosophy	Marvin Smith, Pacific Coast Theological
21	ATRI 1 ' 1D X' 1	Group
21	A Theological Perspective on Violence	Arnold B. Come, November 1969
22	Theology and Nonviolence: Focus on	Benjamin A. Reist, Pacific Coast
22	Martin Luther King Jr.	Theological Group, November 1969
23	Theology and Rapid Social Change	Charles S. McCoy, Pacific Coast
24	The class of the Ward	Theological Group, 11/22/69
24	Theology of the Word	George H. Tavard
25	Training Committee	FTS, June/July, 1980
26	Treasure in Earthen Vessels	Graham Waring, Lawrence University, 1/65
27	Toronto Conference on Biblical	Correspondence/Memo, June 1981
20	Interpretation  Toronto Conference Peners for	Look Dogges ETC 2/22/91
28	Toronto Conference Papers for	Jack Rogers, FTS, 3/22/81
	"Interpreting an Authoritative	
20	Scripture"  Toronto Conference – "Interpreting an	Pagnongag 1001
29	1 0	Responses, 1981
30	Authoritative Scripture"	Wasley I Fueret & Denald I Cider 1075
31	What is the Gospel?	Wesley J. Fuerst & Ronald J. Sider, 1975
31	The Work of Our Hands	J. Coert Rylaarsdam, Jan 1965

## FTS - Box 109 - Fuller Campus Property

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Alfred F. W. Stapf	Correspondence
2	Louis Evans – Bell Tower of Praise	Documents
3	Bookstore Property – N. Los	
	Robles	
4	Dr. Louis H. Evans	Evans Memorial
5	Farr-Jewett & Associates	Walnut Development Corporation Analysis,
		4/26/82
6	La Cresta House	
7	La Cresta Expenses	1982
8	Los Robles Property	Correspondence
9	School of Psychology Building	Property Documents
10	110-130 North Los Robles Avenue	Property Documents
11	Property Acquisitions	Confidential Report
12	Relocation – Planning	Draft
13	Walnut Development Corporation	1981-82

## FTS - Box 110 - Fuller Campus Property

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Alpha Beta/ Nathan Krems	
2	127 North Madison Avenue	Dr. Avol Property
3	240 N. Los Robles, 1425 Mar Vista,	Miscellaneous Property
	289 N. Madison	
4	260 and 270 North Los Robles	Photographs
5	260-265-285 North Oakland Avenue	Documents
6	274, 286,275,296,244-250 – North	
	Oakland Avenue	
7	465 East Union Street	Appraisal Report
8	535 East Walnut Street	Fred Bageman
9	King's Manor – 1141 N. Fair Oaks	Report
10	Koinonia House Property	Documents
11	Koinonia House	Agreement, Lease, Correspondence
12	Listing of Properties	
13	Los Robles Avenue	Proposed High Rise
14	MAP – Fuller Seminary	
15	Miscellaneous Property	
16	Miscellaneous Properties	
17	Miscellaneous Property – City of	Colorado Springs, Harmony House, San
	Industry, Century City	Pablo
18	North Campus Properties	
19	Pasadena Presbyterian Church Property	
20	Sale of Bellaire Apartments	

21	Schedule of Property Acquisition	Dec 16-17, 1979
----	----------------------------------	-----------------

## FTS - Box 111 - Jewett's "Man As Male & Female"

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Ad Hoc Committee for Clarification of	1975-76
	Paul King Jewett's Relationship to the	
	Fuller Seminary Statement of Faith	
2	Discussions with Paul Jewett	1/20/76, Audiocassette
3	"Man as Male and Female"—Ad Hoc	Correspondence, Minutes, Reports
	Com	
4	"Man as Male and Female"	Correspondence, 1976
5	"Man as Male and Female"	Papers
	'The Analogy of Faith'	Daniel P. Fuller
	'Study Prepared for Joint-Faculty	
	Meeting'	Ralph P. Martin
	'Questions on I Corinthians'	Leon Morris
	'Female Subordination in Marriage and	A. D. Hart
	Psychology'	
	'Male and Female in the Third World'	Alan R. Tippett
6	'Man as Male and Female'	Book Reviews and Articles
	'Why I Favor the Ordination of	Paul King Jewett, Christianity Today, 6/75
	Women'	George W. Knight, Christianity Today, 4/76
	'Male and Female Related He Them' –	
	An Interaction with Jewett, Scanzoni,	
	Hardesty, and the Bible	
7	Women's Issues	Articles and Papers
	'Ad Hoc Committee clarifies	Theology, News and Notes
	Relationship between Paul K. Jewett's	
	'Man as Male and Female' and the	
	Seminary Statement of Faith'	
	'A Working Statement of Policy of	October, 1978
	Fuller Theological Seminary Re:	
	Sexuality and Student Admission and	
	Retention '	
8	Moody Monthly Magazine – "Women	Inquiries, 1978
	and the Ministries of Christ	Correspondence
	Conference"	

## African Enterprise - Box 112

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	African Enterprise – Return Committee	Minutes, Reports, 1977
2	African Enterprise – Return Committee	Minutes, Reports etc. 1978
3	African Enterprise- Return Committee	Agenda, Minutes, Financial Statement,
		1979

4	African Enterprise – Proposal for a	Proposal, Reports 1979
	Coordinated International Ugandan	
	Orphans and Rebuilding Appeal	
5	African Enterprise – Return Committee	Minutes, Reports, 1980-81

## Miscellaneous Papers - Box 113

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	African Enterprise News	September 1977
2	The African Concept of the Gospel	Sipo Mzimela
3	Amorite Influence in a Canaanite	Ronald Youngblood – personal note
	Armarna Letter	9/2/64
4	Biblica	Vols. 44, 45, 49, 52, 53, 1963-1972
5	Canonical Context and Canonical	James A. Sanders Article
	Criticism	
6	The Christian Faith, Integrity and the	Beatrice E. Batson
	Creative Process	
7	"The Christian Gardener: an Orthodox	Christian Century Feb 28, 1996
	Meditation" Vigen Guroian	
8	The Christian-Marxist Dialogue and the	Pacific Coast Theological Group
	Problem of Utopia	
9	Common School, Common Religion? A	Robert Michaelsen
	Case Study in Church-State Relations	
	Cincinnati, 1869-79	
10	Consultation on Future Evangelical	Guidelines/ Lists Etc
	Concerns	Atlanta, Georgia, 12/14-17/77
11	Contemporary Religious Thought	Sanford Sweet, Instructor, Spring 1971
12	Cosmos and History in Israel's Theology	Rolf Knierim dedicated to Claus
		Westermann
13	Court, John H. "The Function of the	Australia National Community Standards
	Christian within the Realm of the	Magazine Spring 1973
	Ongoing Power Struggle" Lutheran Theo	
	Journal	
14	Death as the Beginning	Geddes MacGregor, Pacific Coast
		Theological Society, 1971
15	Death as the Conclusion	James M. Smith, Pacific Coast Theo
		Society
16	Delta Ministry, 1965	Jerry Warren's Report

## Miscellaneous Papers - Box 114

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Joyful Sound programs 1322-1330	Format Sheets
2	The Life-Setting of the Parables of the	George Eldon Ladd
	Kingdom	

3	The Making of an American Mind?	Pacific Coast Theological Society, 3/21/75
4	The Meaning of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ for Community	Keith Bridston
5	The Mitigation of Theology	Philips Brooks
6	Moabite Syntax in <i>Orientalia</i> 35 2 (1966)	Frances Andersen
7	The New Theologian	New Yorker Magazine, November 1965
8	The Ultimate City (Los Angeles)	New Yorker Magazine, October 1966
9	Notes & Observations- The Elihu Speeches in the Book of Job & Notes on II Sam 23:4	David Noel Freedman
10	Our Stewardship of the Environment and Praise	Richard Baer, Jr. Dec 9-12, 1974, NCCC
11	Outline of the Development of Ethiopian Typography in Europe	H. F. Wijnman
12	Pacific Coast Theological Group – Christianity in World History: The Meeting of the Faiths of East and West	John H. Wright
13	Quaker Silent Worship, Glossolalia and Liturgy: Some Functional Similarities	Richard A. Baer, Jr.
14	The Refrain in David's Lament over Saul and Jonathan	D. N. Freedman, Article
15	Religious & Theological Abstracts, annotated	III 3, III 4,IV 2, IV 3, IV 4
16	A Rendezvous with Greatness	
17	Sandy, Conrad	an article in Hebrew, 1979
18	"Some Observations and Forecasts Concerning the Context of the Church in the Next 20 Years in the U. S."	Donald E. Hoke, Billy Graham Center, 12/77
19	"A Working Paper on "The Shape of Religious Thought and Assumptions in America Today"	Martin E. Marty, 12/77
20	Ugaritic Marginalia II & The 'Death of Moses' in the literature of the Falashas - reprints	Edward Ullendorff
21	Wittgenstein and Religious Language	Jerry H. Gill reprint <i>Theology Today</i> '64
22	Articles, Pamphlets, Clippings	Miscellaneous

# Miscellaneous Papers - Box 115

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	"Enduring Values of the Renewal	Carl H. Lundquist- Sabbatical Report
	Movement"	
2	The Engaged Observer: Portrait of a	Robert Michaelsen, AAR, Presidential
	Professor of Religion	Address, LA, 9/2/72

3	An Essay on Jewish Christianity	David Freedman, Reader Response, Journal of Ecumenical Studies, 6 1, 1969
4	Evangelism in a Latin American Context	Orlando E. Costas
5	Herbert Marcuse: A Theological Evaluation	Hanlon, Daniel O.
6	Hoogshagen, Searle	3 reprints
7	How I Understood the Gospel – A Theological Confessions of a Chinese Believer	Jonathan T'ien-en Chao, 1976
8	Immortality in the Qumran "Hodayot"	Robert B. Laurin
9	An Inscribed Jar Handle from Raddana	Frank Moore Cross Jr. & David Noel Freedman, Bulletin of American Schools of Oriental Research, February 1971
10	Is There a Christian Theology of Missions Now?	Robert McAfee Brown, West Coast Theological Society, 4/26/69
11	The Joyful Sound, Gospel Broadcasting Assoc.	Correspondence/ Discussions, 1969

#### Personal- Box 116

Title	Date/Other Information
Album of photos and letter from Robert	Thank you for 2 1978 Sunday messages
Schuller	
Academic Regalia	Correspondence, 1983
American Biographical Institute –	Personal Honors, 1983
Community Leaders of the World	
Annual Letters to friends and family	David Allan Hubbard & Ruth, 1994-1996
Birth announcement April 8, 1992	niece Ginny Moore, baby David Michael
Contemporary Authors	1/31/91
"A Covenant Renewed" Board of	11/7/83 – 21st Year of Service at FTS
Trustees, Twenty-five Years of service	Chapel of Thanksgiving 11/88
Recognition of David Allan Hubbard	Nov 21, 1992
The Degree of Doctor of Letters	King Sejong University Korea, May, 1985
De Pree correspondence	1993
Easter Letter	Personal, 1995
Festschrift given to Trustees (Studies in	Christmas 1992
Old Testament Theology)	
Festschrift – Letter of Thanks	11/92
Friends University Commencement	Honorary Doctor of Education, 5/14/90
Gordon's 50 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary	8/20/94
Honorary Doctor of Divinity	North Park College & Theo Seminary
	5/22/93
Hope College Convocation	Honorary Degree, 6/25/90
Letters from Ruth and Mary	1968
	Album of photos and letter from Robert Schuller  Academic Regalia  American Biographical Institute — Community Leaders of the World  Annual Letters to friends and family  Birth announcement April 8, 1992  Contemporary Authors  "A Covenant Renewed" Board of  Trustees, Twenty-five Years of service Recognition of David Allan Hubbard  The Degree of Doctor of Letters  De Pree correspondence  Easter Letter  Festschrift given to Trustees (Studies in Old Testament Theology)  Festschrift — Letter of Thanks  Friends University Commencement  Gordon's 50th Anniversary  Honorary Doctor of Divinity  Hope College Convocation

17	Letter and photos	Ben Wertz
18	Photos from Day-Higginbothom lectures	Southwestern Baptist, Fort Worth, 1973
19	Personal Correspondence, Bob Hubbard	1993
20	Personal Letters, Fred Bush, Inez Smith	1993-94
21	Retirement correspondence: De Graff,	1993
	Burr	
22	Professional Correspondence	1959-62
23	St Andrew's University, Alumni	Personal information, 7/7/90
24	Wedding Prayer	Robert L. Hubbard, Jr. 2/28/69
25	Westmont College Homecoming 1988	Personal Honors
26	Who's Who, Oxford	Documents, 1992
27	Who's Who in America	June 1993
28	Who's Who in American Education	8/23/91
29	Who's Who in California	August 1989
30	Who's Who in Religion	February 1992
31	Who's Who in the World	November 1993

### Personal- Box 117

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
	Citadel: Yearbook of Wheaton, dedicated to	1962
	Hubbard	
1	Photos of Hubbard's family of origin	Helena White Hubbard
2	FTS Yearbooks 1951 & 1952	
	SCP Newsletter, marked "cults"	1982
3	George Doyal Correspondence	1984
4	Hubbard Gift to Library	John Dickason Correspondence, 1992
5	Invitation to daughter Mary's wedding	
6	Yearbook of American & Canadian	8/13/91
	Churches	
7	'North Park College and Theological	Honorary Degree of Doctor of Divinity
	Seminary'	(Original)
	'Friends University'	Doctor of Education (Original)
8	Obituaries	
9	"Where do I begin?" a talk given Apr 15,	Luncheon program
	2008 at the Fuller Women's Legacy Awards	Fuller's 60 <sup>th</sup> "Legacy Builders" booklet
	Luncheon by Mary Hubbard Givens	

#### Audio Cassettes- Box 118

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Mission and Leadership	Vol 1-A – Mission, Objectives, Goals –
		Peter F. Drucker Interviewed by David A.
		Hubbard
		Vol 1 –B- Leadership Is a Foul-Weather
		Job

2	People and Relationships	Vol 4 – A – An Interview with Max De
		Pree
		Vol 4 –B- An Interview with David
		Hubbard

#### Audio Cassettes - Box 119

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Wisdom from Above – Lessons in Life	1994 Fall Lecture Series
	from Israel's Sages	
2	Westmont College -	Lecture series – 1994

### Books - Box 120

Folder	Title	Date/Other Information
1	Church Who Needs It?	Regal, 1974
	Colossians Speaks to the Sickness of	Word Books, 1976
	Our Times	
	Debemos Orar, SI, Pero	
	Happiness – You Can Find the Secret	Tyndale House, 1976
	Is the Family Here to Stay?	
	Is Life Really Worth Living?	Regal, 1969
	More Psalms for all Seasons	Eerdmans, 1975
	Parables Jesus Told	Inter-Varsity Press, 1981
	Pentecost 1	Proclamation 3: aids for interpreting the
		lessons of the church year / Elizabeth
		Achtemeier, ed
	The Problem With Prayer Is	Tyndale House, 1972
	Proverbs	The Communicator's Commentary, Word,
		1989
	Proverbs	Mastering the Old Testament, Thomas
		Nelson, 1989
	The Practice of Prayer: A Guide for	
	Beginners	
	Right Living in a World Gone Wrong	Inter-Varsity Press, 1981
	Strange Heroes	A. J. Holman, 1977
	Themes from the Minor Prophets	Regal, 1978
	They Met Jesus	A. J. Holman, 1974
	What We Evangelicals Believe	Fuller Seminary Press, 1991/2007
	What's God Been Doing All This	Regal, 1970
	Time?	
	What's New?	Word Books, 1970
	Why Do I Have to Die?	Regal, 1978
	Will We Ever Catch Up With the	Regal, 1977
	Bible?	

# Photographs, Albums, Awards & Certificates - Boxes 121-124